# VILNIUS UNIVERSITY CENTER FOR PHYSICAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY 

LAIMA RADŽIŪTĖ

## RESEARCH ON PARITY AND TIME-REVERSAL VIOLATION IN ATOMIC PHYSICS

Doctoral dissertation
Physical Sciences, Physics (02 P)

Doctoral Dissertation was completed during 2012-2016 at Vilnius University, Institute of Theoretical Physics and Astronomy.

Scientific supervisor - prof. habil. dr. Gediminas Gaigalas (Vilnius University, Physical sciences, Physics - 02 P).

Scientific consultant - habil. dr. Jacek Bieroń (Poland, Jagiellonian University, Physical sciences, Physics - 02 P).

# VILNIAUS UNIVERSITETAS FIZINIU̧ IR TECHNOLOGIJOS MOKSLU̧ CENTRAS 

LAIMA RADŽIŪTĖ

LYGINUMO IR LAIKO APGRA̧žOS PAŽEIDIMO TYRIMAS ATOMO FIZIKOJE

Daktaro disertacija
Fiziniai mokslai, fizika (02 P)

Daktaro disertacija rengta 2012-2016 metais Vilniaus universiteto Teorinès fizikos ir astronomijos institute.

Mokslinis vadovas - prof. habil. dr. Gediminas Gaigalas (Vilniaus universitetas, fiziniai mokslai, fizika-02 P).

Mokslinis konsultantas - habil. dr. Jacek Bieroń (Lenkija, Jogailos universitetas, fiziniai mokslai, fizika - 02 P ).

## Table of Contents

Publications on the subject of the dissertation ..... 8
Acknowledgments ..... 11
List of the abbreviations ..... 12
1 Introduction ..... 13
2 Theoretical background ..... 19
2.1 Weak interaction [A5, A6] ..... 19
2.1.1 Parity nonconservation ..... 20
2.1.2 Tensor-pseudotensor interaction ..... 23
2.1.3 Pseudoscalar-scalar interaction ..... 24
2.2 Computation methods ..... 25
2.2.1 Multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock ..... 25
2.2.2 Breit interaction ..... 26
2.2.3 Computation of transition parameters ..... 27
2.2.4 Hyperfine interaction ..... 28
2.2.5 Biorthogonal transformation of atomic state functions ..... 29
2.3 Extension of MCDHF method for $P$ - and $P, T$-odd interactions [C1, C2] ..... 30
2.3.1 Transitions induced by parity mixing interactions ..... 30
2.3.2 $P, T$-odd interactions and permanent electric dipole mo- ment of an atom ..... 31
2.3.3 Electric dipole operator ..... 33
2.3.4 Electron electric dipole moment ..... 33
2.3.5 Schiff moment ..... 34
2.3.6 Summary ..... 35
2.4 Code development ..... 35
3 Results of calculations of atomic properties for N - and Si-like isoelectronic sequences [A1, A2] ..... 38
3.1 Atomic state function expansions for N - and Si-like isoelectronic sequences ..... 39
3.2 N -like ions ..... 41
3.2.1 Energy levels and transition data results for N -like ions ..... 42
3.2.2 Conclusions ..... 45
3.3 Si-like ions ..... 45
3.3.1 Energy results ..... 47
3.3.2 Lifetimes and transition rates ..... 48
3.3.3 Conclusions ..... 53
4 Energy spectrum of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ [A3, A4] ..... 55
4.1 Configuration state function basis ..... 56
4.2 Energy level structure ..... 58
4.3 Transition parameters ..... 65
4.4 Conclusions ..... 66
5 Parity nonconservation in He-like sequence [A5] ..... 67
5.1 Atomic state expansions ..... 68
5.2 Convergence of energy levels and transition data ..... 69
5.3 Conclusions ..... 77
6 Theoretical investigations of electric dipole moments [A6] ..... 78
6.1 Virtual orbital sets ..... 79
6.2 Non-orthogonal orbital sets ..... 80
6.3 Extended Optimal Level calculations ..... 81
6.4 Orbital contributions ..... 82
6.5 Transition energies ..... 84
6.6 Summation over excited states ..... 85
6.7 Uncertainty estimates ..... 90
6.7.1 Electron correlation effects ..... 90
6.7.2 Wave function relaxation ..... 91
6.7.3 Energy denominators ..... 91
6.7.4 Systematic errors ..... 93
6.8 Summary and conclusions ..... 94
7 Z-dependence of electric dipole moment in homologous sequence[A7]97
7.1 MCDHF wave functions ..... 97
7.2 EDM calculations ..... 98
7.3 Mercury ..... 100
7.4 Copernicium ..... 101
7.4.1 Unhexbium ..... 102
7.5 Z-dependence ..... 103
7.6 Conclusions ..... 110
8 The main conclusions ..... 111
References ..... 113

## Publications on the subject of the dissertation

A1 L. Radžiūtè, J. Ekman, P. Jönsson, and G. Gaigalas, Extended calculations of level and transition properties in the nitrogen isoelectronic sequence: Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, and Zn XXIV, A\&A 582, A61 (2015). Data Tables are available at Strasbourg Astronomical Data Center (CDS) (http://cdsarc.u-strasbg.fr/viz-bin/qcat?J/A+A/582/A61).

A2 P. Jönsson, L. Radžiūtè, G. Gaigalas, M. R. Godefroid, J. P. Marques, J. Ekman, T. Brage, C. Froese Fischer, and I. P. Grant, Accurate multiconfiguration calculations of energy levels, lifetimes, and transition rates for the silicon isoelectronic sequence Ti IX Ge XIX, Sr XXV, Zr XXVII, Mo XXIX, A\&A 585, A26 (2016). Data Tables are available at Strasbourg Astronomical Data Center (CDS)
(http://cdsarc.u-strasbg.fr/viz-bin/qcat?J/A+A/585/A26).
A3 L. Radžiūtė, G. Gaigalas, D. Kato, P. Jönsson, P. Rynkun, S. Kučas, V. Jonauskas, and R. Matulianec, Energy level structure of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$, J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 152, 94 (2015).

A4 L. Radžiūtè, D. Kato, G. Gaigalas, P. Jönsson, P. Rynkun, V. Jonauskas, and S. Kučas, Energy level structure of the ground configuration in the $E r^{3+}$ free ion, Phys. Scr. 90, 054001 (2015).

A5 L. Radžiūtė, E. Gaidamauskas, G. Gaigalas, J. Li, C. Dong, and P. Jönsson, Weak- and hyperfine interaction induced $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transition rates of He-like ions, Chin. Phys. B 24, 043103 (2015).

A6 L. Radžiūtè, P. Jönsson, G. Gaigalas, and J. Bieroń, Multiconfiguration Dirac - Hartree-Fock calculations of atomic electric dipole moments of ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, Phys. Rev. A 90, 012528 (2014).

A7 L. Radžiūtè, G. Gaigalas, P. Jönsson, and J. Bieroń, Electric dipole moments of superheavy elements: A case study on copernicium, Phys. Rev. A 93, 062508 (2016).

## Proceedings

A8 G. Gaigalas, J. Bieroń, and L. Radžiūtè, Multiconfiguration Dirac-HartreeFock calculations of EDM for Ra, Hg, Yb, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 488, 122001 (2014).

## Other scientific papers

A9 V. Jonauskas, T. Pütterich, S. Kučas, Š. Masys, A. Kynienè, G .Gaigalas, R. Kisielius, L. Radžiūtè, P. Rynkun, and G. Merkelis, Cascade emission in electron beam ion trap plasma of $W^{25+}$ ion, J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 160, 22 (2015).

A10 V. Jonauskas, A. Kynienė, G. Merkelis, G. Gaigalas, R. Kisielius, S. Kučas, Š. Masys, L. Radžiūtè, and P. Rynkun, Contribution of high-nl shells to electron-impact ionization processes, Phys. Rev. A 91, 012715 (2015).

A11 V. Jonauskas, A. Kynienė, P. Rynkun, S. Kučas, G. Gaigalas, R. Kisielius, Š. Masys, G. Merkelis, and L. Radžiūtè, Theoretical investigation of spectroscopic properties of $W^{26+}$ in EBIT plasma, J. Phys. B. Mol. Opt. Phys. 48, 135003 (2015).

## Proceedings

A12 V. Jonauskas, A. Kynienė, P. Rynkun, L. Radžiūtė, G. Gaigalas, R. Kisielius, S. Kučas, Š. Masys, and G. Merkelis, Theoretical investigation of spectroscopic properties of $W^{27+}$ ion, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 635, 052059 (2015).

A13 V. Jonauskas, A. Kynienė, Š. Masys, R. Kisielius, S. Kučas, P. Rynkun, L. Radžiūtè, G. Gaigalas, and G. Merkelis, Theoretical study of $W^{27+}$ spectra in EBIT plasma, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 635, 052090 (2015).

## Conference presentations

C1 G. Gaigalas, J. Bieroń, and L. Radžiūtè, Multiconfiguration Dirac Hartree - Fock calculations of EDM for Ra, Hg, Yb, 28th International Conference on Photonic, Electronic and Atomic Collisions (XXVIII ICPEAC), Book of Abstract, 24-30 July, 2013, Lanzhou, (China) Abstract ID 17308.

C2 L. Radžiūtè, G. Gaigalas, and J. Bieroń, Multiconfiguration Dirac Hartree - Fock calculations of atomic EDM for $\mathrm{Ra}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Yb}, \mathrm{Xe}$ and Rn, 40st Lithuanian National Conference of Physics Book of Abstract, 10-12 Ju, 2013, Vilnius, (Lithuania) p. 214.

C3 L. Radžiūtė, D. Kato, G. Gaigalas, P. Jönsson, P. Rynkun, V. Jonauskas, and S. Kučas, Energy levels of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ free ion, International Conference on Atomic and Molecular Data and Their Applications (ICAMDATA 90), Book of Abstracts, 21-25 September, 2014 Jena, (Germany) p. 91.

C4 L. Radžiūtè, G. Gaigalas, P. Jönsson, and J. Ekman, Multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock computation of energy spectrum of ions: $\mathrm{Cu} \mathrm{XV}, \mathrm{Zn}$ XVI, Ga XVII, and Ge XVIII 41st Lithuanian National Conference of Physics Book of Abstract, 17-19 June, 2015, Vilnius, (Lithuania) p. 147.

## Acknowledgments

I would like to express my special appreciation and thanks to my scientific supervisor prof. habil. dr. Gediminas Gaigalas for the excellent guidance and valuable discussions.

I would like to express my very profound gratitude to my consultant habil. dr. Jacek Bieroń, for all his support, especially during my Erasmus visit.

I would like to thank my colleague dr. Pavel Rynkun for daily discussions and remarks on my PhD thesis.

I would also like to thank prof. Per Jönsson and dr. Jörgen Ekman for the useful and interesting exchanges and collaborations.

I would like to take opportunity to thank all members of the Computational Atomic Structure (CompAS) group.

The author is thankful for the high performance computing resources provided by the Information Technology Open Access Center of Vilnius University.

## List of the abbreviations

AS active set
ASF atomic state function
BPRM Breit-Pauli R-matrix
C charge conjugation
CSF configuration state function
EAL extended average level
EDM electric dipole moment
eEDM electron electric dipole moment
EOL extended optimal level
FAC flexible atomic code
GRASP general-purpose relativistic atomic structure package
MBPT many-body perturbation theory
MCDHF multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock
MCHF-BP multiconfiguration Hartree-Fock Breit-Pauli
MR multi-reference
MRMP multireference Møller-Plesset perturbation theory
MR-MP multireference many-body perturbation
NIST National Institute of Standards and Technology
NSM nuclear Schiff moment
QED quantum electrodynamics
PNC Parity non-conservation
RCI relativistic configuration-interaction
RMBPT relativistic many body perturbation theory
SCF self-consistent field
SD single double
SE semi-empirical
SrD single restricted double
P Parity
PSS pseudoscalar-scalar
T Time
TPT tensor-pseudotensor

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

The existence of a non-zero permanent electric dipole moment (EDM) of an elementary particle, or in a nondegenerate system of particles, would be one manifestation of violation of parity $(P)$ and time-reversal $(T)$ symmetries [1, 2]. Violation of $P$ symmetry has been observed in the $\beta$-decay of ${ }^{60} \mathrm{Co}$ [3] followed by decay of muons [4] and pions [5]. Violation of charge and parity ( $C P$ ) symmetry has been observed in the weak decay of neutral kaons $\mathrm{K}^{0}$ [6]. Both $C P$ and $T$ symmetry violations have been observed in the neutral kaon system [7], although direct $T$ symmetry violation has been disputed [8, 9]. More recently a direct observation of the $T$ symmetry violation in the $B$ meson system has been reported [10].

The violations of $P, C, C P$, and $T$ symmetries are predicted by the Standard Model of particle physics [11, 12]. Relevance of problem is caused by several unexplained issues, such as the origin of baryogenesis, the mass hierarchy of fundamental particles, the number of particle generations, the matter-antimatterasymmetry observed in the universe, and the nature of the dark matter. These and other issues are addressed within a large number of extensions of the present version of the Standard Model. Several of these extensions predict EDMs induced by the $P$ and $T$ violating interactions and also EDMs of the fundamental particles significantly larger than the values predicted by the Standard Model itself.

The search for a permanent electric dipole moment of an elementary particle, or a composite system of particles (see [1], or reference [13] for a recent review), is a challenge, not only for experiments, but also for theories of composite systems. Electric dipole moments have not yet been detected experimentally. The experimental searches have been going on for the last 50 years, and the role of theory is not only to provide the limits on the fundamental parameters, but also to guide the experimentalists to various systems with suitable enhancement factors, such as paramagnetic atoms (thallium experiment [14]),
diamagnetic atoms (mercury [15]), molecules [16, 17], neutrons [18], and other species [1, 19, 20]. Experimentalists need to know (order of magnitude of) enhancement factors before they set up their apparatus to detect EDM in a new species [2]. Heavy atoms are excellent examples of composite systems with large EDMs, due to the existence of mechanisms which may induce atomic EDMs several orders of magnitude larger than an intrinsic particle EDM. The present thesis is intended to present the calculations of EDMs, carried out with the multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock theory, of a superheavy element ${ }_{112}^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$.

An EDM experiment on a short-lived superheavy element is impractical at this time. However, the techniques for trapping atoms [21, 22], controlling quantum systems [23, 24], and performing spectroscopic investigations of radioactive [25] and superheavy elements [26] advance rapidly. At the same time the quest for the superheavy island of stability continues [27,28], and sooner or later one may expect a breakthrough of laser spectroscopic methods into the realm of superheavy elements [26]. The EDM experiments with superheavy elements, if ever becoming feasible, would probably constitute the final frontier for atomic tests of violation of parity $(P)$ and time reversal $(T)$ symmetries.

Weak interaction effects in atomic physics play a very important role in searching for new physics beyond the Standard Model of elementary particles. There are several experimental and theoretical investigations of parity violation effects in heavy neutral atoms [19, 29]. However, correlation effects are the main source of uncertainty in theoretical results. Therefore, it looks promising to investigate relatively simple highly charged few-electrons He-like ions in order to minimize the impact of correlation effects.

Radial integrals involving matrix elements of $P, T$-odd interactions contain factors, which effectively cut-off integration outside the nucleus. These matrix elements require exact radial wave functions at the origin. Meanwhile, radial wave functions for matrix elements of electric dipole moment must be accurate in outer parts of the wave functions. The differences between the transition parameters evaluated with the two gauges can be used as a test of accuracy [30]. N - and Si-like sequences were chosen for this analysis.
Electron correlation effects must be very carefully evaluated in order to obtain accurate atomic state functions, necessary for determination of electric dipole moments. At the same time expansions of configuration state function basis should be reasonable. $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ground configuration was chosen for testing correlation effects.

## The main goal of present work

- To investigate parity and time-reversal violation in atomic theory, by using multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock method, and to suggest most suitable elements for atomic electric dipole moment experiments.


## The main tasks of the thesis:

1. To expand multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock method:

- to derive expressions for matrix elements of $P, T$-odd interactions between states of different parity for multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock method;
- to create programs and tools for computation of these matrix elements;
- to test programs and tools created for electric dipole moment investigations.

2. To perform large scale calculation for atomic parameters of light and heavy ions:

- to investigate properties of N -like isoelectronic sequence in nonorthogonal orbital basis;
- to study parameters of ions in Si-like isoelectronic sequence;
- to investigate energy spectrum of ground configuration for $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ion.

3. To analyse transitions in He-like isoelectronic sequence induced by a weak interaction parity nonconserving term:

- to identify $Z$ and $N$ dependence of transition probability induced by a $P$-odd term;
- to analyse influence of quantum electrodynamic effects on energy spectrum and transition probabilities;
- to evaluate results, comparing with theoretical computations by other authors.

4. To investigate permanent electric dipole moments of heavy elements:

- to perform research on electric dipole moments of $\mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Yb}$, and Ra elements;
- to analyse electric dipole moment dependence on $Z$ in homologous sequence: Zn , $\mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn}$;
- to evaluate results, comparing with data from other theoretical computations.


## The scientific novelty

1. Full set of atomic data: excitation energies, $A_{J}$ and $B_{J}$ hyperfine constants, Landé $g_{J}$-factors, mass- and field shift parameters, E1, E2, and M1 transition parameters, were computed for the first time with ab initio method for ions Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, and Zn XXIV in very high precision, and may serve as benchmarks for other calculations.
2. All energy levels for $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}, 3 s 3 p^{3}$, and $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ configurations, and transitions properties (excitation energies, lifetimes and transition rates) between these configurations were computed for the first time for the Si-like ions Ti IX - Ge XIX, Sr XXV, Zr XXVII, and Mo XXIX. Energies are in excellent agreement with observations (up to $0.03 \%$ ) and computed wavelengths are almost of spectroscopic accuracy, and may serve as benchmark for other calculations.
3. The energy spectrum of the $[\mathrm{Xe}] 4 f^{11}$ configuration of the $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ion was computed in ab initio method for the first time in very high accuracy and at the same time the influences of different types of correlation effects on energy levels were estimated.
4. Weak and hyperfine interaction induced $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transition rates were computed with ab initio method for the He-like isoelectronic sequence, and for the first time exponential $Z$-dependence of matrix element for weak interaction was observed.
5. Calculation of atomic electric dipole moment arising from $P, T$-odd tensorpseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar electron-nucleon interactions, nuclear Schiff moment, and interaction of electron electric dipole moment with nuclear magnetic field for ${ }_{112}^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ were performed for the first time.
6. Exponential $Z$-dependence of atomic electric dipole moment in homologous sequence $(\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn})$ was determined for the first time.

## Statements to defend

1. ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu},{ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd},{ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$ and ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ ions of He -like isoelectronic sequence are the most promising candidates for experiments of parity nonconservation effects, due to the high values of the weak and hyperfine interaction induced transition rates.
2. Electric dipole moment of an atom arising from parity and time symmetries violating tensor-pseudotensor, pseudoscalar-scalar nucleon-electron interactions, as well as nuclear Schiff moment, and electron electric dipole moment, have exponential dependence on atomic number $Z$.
3. Isotopes of superheavy elements No, Cn, Nh, Lv, Ts, Og, E119, and E120 with sufficiently long half-lives would be most suitable for searching for parity and time nonconservation in atomic experiments, because their EDM enhancement factors are of the order of 30 times bigger than those of currently studied systems.

## Personal contribution

I have participated in computation, collected and analysed data from references for the Tables in paper and in Strasbourg Astronomical Data Center (CDS), prepared manuscript of article A1 and have led submission procedure. I have performed part of computation and analysis of energy spectrum and transition parameters analysis in A2. I have done analysis of energy spectrum, as well as of $L S J$ and $j j$ applicability in A3. I have been involved in analysis of data, preparation of paper A4 and its submission. I have written parts of the manuscript A5 and I have done analysis of the results. I have participated in the creation of programs for EDM computations and of electron correlation strategies. I have performed computations for EOL analysis, and Rydberg series analysis. I prepared first manuscript of A6 article and lead submission procedure. I have improved electron correlation strategy and computed EDMs of ${ }_{30}^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }_{48}^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }_{80}^{199} \mathrm{Hg},{ }_{112}^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$. I took part in all steps of preparation and submission of manuscript A7.

## Thesis outline

The doctoral dissertation consist of 8 chapters. Chapter 1 introduces research problem, actuality, scientific novelty, main goal and tasks of study, and statements for defence. Chapter 2 describes different terms of the weak interaction Hamiltonian, represented by neutral currents: parity nonconserving ( $P$-odd) vector-pseudovector product (vector-axial vector), parity and time-reversal symmetry violating ( $P, T$-odd) tensor-pseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar terms. The remaining part of chapter 2 is dedicated to description of MCDHF method and the theory of weak and hyperfine interaction induced transition probabilities, as well as Schiff moment and electron electric dipole moment. In Chapter 3 atomic properties for N - and Si -like isoelectronic sequences are presented. In Chapter 4 the results of calculations for energy spectrum of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ion ground configuration are presented. In Chapter 5 results of vector-pseudovector (vectoraxial vector) product in weak interaction induced transitions in He-like ions are presented. This term of weak interaction mixes states of opposite parity. Vectorpseudovector is usually called - parity nonconserving weak interaction, so in this work this convention will be followed. Chapter 6 presents the analysis of the calculations performed for the electric dipole moments. Chapter 7 is the continuation of the research on electric dipole moments, but from a different perspective. The main goal of this chapter are suggestions of isotopes suitable for EDM experiments. The last chapter presents main conclusions.

## Chapter 2

## Theoretical background

### 2.1 Weak interaction [A5, A6]

Beta decay ( $n \rightarrow p+e^{-}+\tilde{v}_{e}$ ) was postulated by Fermi [31] as a following expression:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{v}=\frac{G}{\sqrt{2}}\left[\bar{p}(x) \gamma_{\mu} n(x)\right]\left[\bar{e}(x) \gamma_{\mu} \tilde{v}(x)\right]+\text { herm.con } j . \tag{2.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $p(x), n(x), e(x), \tilde{v}(x)$ are wave functions of corresponding particles, and $G$ is constant characterizing the interaction strength, $\gamma_{\mu}$ are Dirac matrices, and all particles interact at the same point $(x)$ of space and time. This expression is scalar product of two four-vectors or two charged currents. Later this expression of beta decay was extended to:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{\beta}=\frac{G}{\sqrt{2}}\left[\bar{p}(x)\left(1+\lambda \gamma_{5}\right) n(x)\right]\left[\bar{e}(x) \gamma_{\mu}\left(1+\gamma_{5}\right) \tilde{v}_{e}(x)\right]+\text { herm.con } j \tag{2.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

here $\lambda=1.25, \gamma_{5}=-i \gamma_{0} \gamma_{1} \gamma_{2} \gamma_{3}$. This expression is a scalar product, but now each of them is constructed as linear combinations of vector and axial vectors, which behave differently under coordinate reversal. This Hamiltonian violates parity, by not transforming into itself under space inversion.

Later the interaction of neutral currents was added to the weak interaction charged currents. It is mediated by $Z$ neutral boson and does not change the charges of particles (proton (p) or neutron (n)):

$$
\begin{align*}
& \hat{H}_{e-p}(x)=G_{S} \overline{p(x)} p(x) \bar{e}(x) e(x)+G_{P} \bar{p} \gamma_{5} p \bar{e} \gamma_{5} e \\
& +G_{V} \bar{p} \gamma_{\mu} p \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} e+G_{A} \bar{p} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} p \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} e+G_{T} \bar{p} \sigma_{\mu \nu} p \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu \nu} e \\
& +G_{V}^{\prime} \bar{p} \gamma_{\mu} p \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} e+G_{A}^{\prime} \bar{p} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} p \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} e \\
& +i G_{S}^{\prime} \bar{p} p \bar{e} \gamma_{5} e+i G_{P}^{\prime} \bar{p} \gamma_{5} p \bar{e} e+i G_{T}^{\prime} \bar{p} \gamma_{5} \sigma_{\mu \nu} p \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu \nu} e . \tag{2.1.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Here we will consider only electron-nucleons (e-N) interaction. The general expression of weak e-N interaction due to the exchange of neutral $Z^{0}$ bosons between the electron and nucleus can be written according to [1, 29, 20]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \hat{H}_{e-N}(x)= \\
& \qquad \sum_{i=1}^{A}\left(G_{S} \bar{N}_{i} N_{i} \bar{e} e+G_{P} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{5} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{5} e\right. \\
& \quad+G_{V} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} e+G_{A} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} e+G_{T} \bar{N}_{i} \sigma_{\mu \nu} N_{i} \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu \nu} e \\
& \quad+G_{V}^{\prime} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} e+G_{A}^{\prime} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} e \\
& \left.\quad+i G_{S}^{\prime} \bar{N}_{i} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{5} e+i G_{P}^{\prime} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{5} N_{i} \bar{e} e+i G_{T}^{\prime} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{5} \sigma_{\mu \nu} N_{i} \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu \nu} e\right) . \tag{2.1.4}
\end{align*}
$$

$N_{i}$ represents neutron and protons, $\sigma_{\mu \nu}=1 / 2\left(\gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{v}-\gamma_{\nu} \gamma_{\mu}\right)$ and $i=\sqrt{-1}$ is the imaginary unit, the sum is taken over all nucleons in nucleus. $G_{S}, G_{P}, G_{V}, G_{A}$, $G_{T}$ are coupling constants, describing strengths of interactions. The indices are derived from descriptors of nucleon-nucleon interactions (scalar, pseudo-scalar, vector, axial, and tensor, respectively). Usually these constant are expressed in terms of Fermi's constant $G_{F}$ and $C_{S}, C_{P}, C_{V}, C_{A}$, and $C_{T}$. This interaction is considered to be local (all four particles interact at point $x$ ). The last five terms of equation (2.1.4) are $P$-odd. These terms have primed constants. To obtain $P$-odd terms additional matrix $\gamma_{5}$ or $i \gamma_{5}$ is inserted in to one scalar term of the bilinear structure (with unprimed coupling constant). It should be noted that $\gamma_{5}^{2}=1$. The last three terms are not invariant under $T$ transformation.

### 2.1.1 Parity nonconservation

Let us examine $P$-odd, but $T$-even terms of equation (2.1.4) of vector and axial vector products (V-A). In this and following sections this term of weak interaction will be called parity nonconserving weak interaction, following [32, 33]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{h}=-\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} \sum_{i=1}^{A}\left(C_{V}^{N} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} e+C_{A}^{N} \bar{N}_{i} \gamma_{\mu} \gamma_{5} N_{i} \bar{e} \gamma_{\mu} e\right) . \tag{2.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $G_{F}=1.027 \times 10^{-5} / m_{p}^{2}$ is the Fermi constant. $G_{V}^{\prime}$ and $G_{A}^{\prime}$ are related to $C_{V}^{N}$ and $C_{A}^{N}$ in the following way: $G_{V}^{\prime}=-\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} C_{V}^{N}$ and $G_{A}^{\prime}=-\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} C_{A}^{N}$. The dimensionless coupling constants $C_{V}^{N}$ and $C_{A}^{N}$ give different weights to the contributions of protons and neutrons to the parity violating interaction: $C_{V}^{p}=0.04, C_{V}^{n}=-0.5$,
and $C_{A}^{p}=-C_{A}^{n}=0.05$.
In nonrelativistic approximation interaction between nucleons and electrons can by expressed by the nuclear spin-independent Hamiltonian [19, 29]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{h}=-\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} \gamma_{5}\left[Z C_{V}^{p} \rho_{p}(r)+N C_{V}^{n} \rho_{n}(r)\right] \tag{2.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where Z and N are the numbers of protons and neutrons, respectively. Densities $\rho_{n, p}(r)=\rho(r)$ of neutrons and protons are normalized to unity and assumed they coincide; we use the Fermi nuclear density function normalized to unity.

In the lowest order in the electroweak interaction weak charge of the nucleus is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{W}=Z\left(1-4 \sin ^{2} \Theta_{W}\right)-N \approx-N \tag{2.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

In our calculations we assumed $\sin ^{2} \Theta_{W}=0.2312$ for the Weinberg angle $\Theta_{W}$ [34]. So, according to [19, 29], the Hamiltonian (equation 2.1.6) reduces to (in a.u.):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{W}=-\frac{G_{F}}{2 \sqrt{2}} Q_{W} \sum_{j=1}^{M} \gamma_{5_{j}} \rho\left(r_{j}\right) \tag{2.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

here $M$ is number of electrons. This interaction mixes atomic states with different parities, but only with the same electron angular momentum (it is a scalar), and also opens new decay channels. The total atomic wave function with mixed parities can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\Psi}\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)=b_{0} \Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)+\sum_{i=1}^{m} b_{i} \Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right) \tag{2.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The parity non-conserving interaction, like the off-diagonal hyperfine interaction, is quite weak and the coefficient $b_{0}$ of the dominant function can be set to 1 and expansion coefficients can also be perturbatively approximated as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{i}=\frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right| \hat{H}_{W}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle}{E(\gamma P J)-E\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)} \tag{2.1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the general tensor operator $\hat{T}_{q}^{k}$, the matrix element between states of dif-
ferent parity can be expressed by Wigner-Eckart theorem as:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{T}_{0}^{k}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right\rangle= \\
(-1)^{J-M_{J}} \sqrt{2 J+1}\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
J & k & J_{i} \\
-M_{J} & 0 & M_{J_{i}}
\end{array}\right) \times\left[\Psi(\gamma P J)\left\|\hat{T}^{k}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)\right] . \tag{2.1.11}
\end{gather*}
$$

Applying Wigner-Eckart theorem, the matrix element of the weak interaction operator can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{H}_{W}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right\rangle= \\
& \delta\left(J, J_{i}\right) \delta\left(M_{J}, M_{J_{i}}\right)\left[\Psi(\gamma P J)\left\|\hat{H}_{W}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)\right] \tag{2.1.12}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\left\langle\gamma_{i} J_{i}\left\|H_{W}\right\| \gamma J\right\rangle=\sqrt{2 J^{\prime}+1}\left[\gamma_{i} J_{i}\left\|H_{W}\right\| \gamma J\right]$. Using multiconfiguration expansions the reduced matrix elements of the general spherical tensor operator $T_{q}^{k}$ can be expressed by the following equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\Psi(\gamma P J)\left\|\hat{T}^{k}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)\right]=\sum_{p, i} c_{p} c_{i}\left[\Phi\left(\gamma_{p} P J\right)\left\|\hat{T}^{k}\right\| \Phi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)\right] \tag{2.1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Reduced matrix elements of one-electron operator between configuration state functions can be expressed as sums over terms involving single-particle orbitals:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\Phi\left(\gamma_{p} P J\right)\left\|\hat{T}^{k}\right\| \Phi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i}\right)\right]=\sum_{a, b} d_{a b}^{k}(p s)\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{t}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right] \tag{2.1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d_{a b}^{k}(p s)$ are spin-angular coefficients that arise from using Racah's algebra in the decomposition of the many-electron matrix elements [35, 36]. The expressions (2.1.11), (2.1.13) and (2.1.14) are general and can be used for any one-particle operator. The single-particle reduced matrix element can be further factorized into a reduced angular matrix element and a radial integral. Here we give the factorization of the reduced matrix element of the weak interaction ( $k=0$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{h}_{W}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=\delta\left(-\kappa_{a}, \kappa_{b}\right) i \frac{G_{F}}{2 \sqrt{2}} Q_{W} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(P_{b} Q_{a}-P_{a} Q_{b}\right) \rho(r) d r \tag{2.1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i=\sqrt{-1}$ is the imaginary unit. In the radial integral $P$ and $Q$ are the large and small components of the relativistic one-electron radial wave functions, respectively. For the calculations of the matrix elements we extended the

GRASP2K relativistic atomic structure package. The extension, presented in this work, includes programs for the weak interaction matrix elements.

### 2.1.2 Tensor-pseudotensor interaction

The last term in the expression (2.1.4), one of the possible sources of the EDM in diamagnetic atoms, is the tensor-pseudotensor interaction between electrons and nucleons, violating both parity $(P)$ and time $(T)$-reversal invariance

$$
\begin{equation*}
i G_{T}^{\prime} \bar{N} \gamma_{5} \sigma_{\mu \nu} N \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu \nu} e \tag{2.1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

constant $G_{T}^{\prime}$ is replaced by $\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} C_{T} . C_{T}$ is a dimensionless coupling constant of the TPT interaction and it is of interest for ongoing EDM experiments. It can be expressed as [1, 19]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{T P T}=i \sqrt{2} G_{F} C_{T} \sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\cdot \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{j}\right) \rho\left(r_{j}\right) \tag{2.1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

$A$ is the number of nucleons, $\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{j}$ is the Dirac matrix. $C_{T}$ is equal to zero within the standard model, but it is finite in some theories beyond the standard model of elementary particle physics. According to Dzuba et al [19, 37]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{T}<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>=\left\langle C_{T}^{p} \sum_{p} \boldsymbol{\sigma}_{p}+C_{T}^{n} \sum_{n} \boldsymbol{\sigma}_{n}\right\rangle \tag{2.1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\langle\ldots\rangle$ represents average over the nuclear state with the nuclear spin I. $C_{T}^{p}$ and $C_{T}^{n}$ are tensor-pseudotensor interaction constants between proton-electron (e-p) and neutron-electron (e-n).

The single-particle reduced matrix element $\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{t}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]$ in equation (2.1.14) for the tensor-pseudotensor interaction has the form:

$$
\begin{gathered}
{\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{h}_{T P T}^{1}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=\sqrt{2} G_{F} C_{T}<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|i \hat{\gamma}^{1} \rho(r)\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=} \\
-\sqrt{2} G_{F} C_{T}<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\times \\
\times\left\{\left[-\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{\infty} P_{b} Q_{a} \rho(r) d r+\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\|-\kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{\infty} P_{a} Q_{b} \rho(r) d r\right\}(2.1 .19)
\end{gathered}
$$

where the single-particle angular reduced matrix elements can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[-\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right]=} \\
& \frac{\left\langle\left. l_{b} \frac{1}{2} 0 \frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle\left\langle\left. l_{b} \frac{1}{2} 0 \frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{b} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle-\left\langle\left. l_{b} \frac{1}{2} 1-\frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle\left\langle\left. l_{b} \frac{1}{2} 1-\frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{b} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle}{\left\langle\left. j_{b} 1 \frac{1}{2} 0 \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle},  \tag{2.1.20}\\
& {\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\|-\kappa_{b}\right]=} \\
& \frac{\left\langle\left. l_{a} \frac{1}{2} 0 \frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle\left\langle\left. l_{a} \frac{1}{2} 0 \frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{b} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle-\left\langle\left. l_{a} \frac{1}{2} 1-\frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle\left\langle\left. l_{a} \frac{1}{2} 1-\frac{1}{2} \right\rvert\, j_{b} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle}{\left\langle\left. j_{b} 1 \frac{1}{2} 0 \right\rvert\, j_{a} \frac{1}{2}\right\rangle} . \tag{2.1.21}
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.1.3 Pseudoscalar-scalar interaction

The penultimate term in the expression (2.1.4) is also $P, T$-odd interaction between the electrons and the nucleus:

$$
\begin{equation*}
i G_{P}^{\prime} \bar{N} \gamma_{5} N \bar{e} e \tag{2.1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Hamiltonian for the pseudoscalar-scalar reads [1, 19]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{P S S}=\frac{-G_{F} C_{P}}{2 \sqrt{2} m_{p} c} \sum_{j=1}^{M} \gamma_{0}\left(\nabla_{j} \rho\left(r_{j}\right)<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\right) . \tag{2.1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

$C_{P}$ is a dimensionless coupling constant of the $P S S$ interaction $\left(i G_{P}^{\prime}=\frac{-G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} C_{P}\right)$.
Analogously to the TPT interaction, $C_{P}$ constant is zero within the standard model. According to Dzuba et al [37]

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{P}<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>=\left\langle C_{P}^{p} \sum_{p} \boldsymbol{\sigma}_{p}+C_{P}^{n} \sum_{n} \boldsymbol{\sigma}_{n}\right\rangle, \tag{2.1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

$C_{P}^{p}$ and $C_{P}^{n}$ are PSS interaction constants between e-p and e-n.
The single-particle reduced matrix element $\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{t}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]$ in the equation (2.1.14) for the pseudoscalar-scalar interaction has the following form:

$$
\begin{align*}
{\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{h}_{P S S}^{1}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right] } & =-\frac{G_{F} C_{P}}{2 \sqrt{2} m_{p} c}<\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\gamma_{0} \nabla^{1} \rho(r)\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]= \\
-\frac{G_{F} C_{P}}{2 \sqrt{2} m_{p} c} & <\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}>\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(P_{a} P_{b}-Q_{a} Q_{b}\right) \frac{d \rho(r)}{d r} d r . \tag{2.1.25}
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.2 Computation methods

### 2.2.1 Multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock

In the multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (MCDHF) method [35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42], an atomic state function (ASF) of parity $P, \Psi(\gamma P J)$, is expressed as a linear combination of symmetry-adapted configuration state functions (CSFs) with the same parity, $\Phi\left(\gamma_{i} P J\right)$, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi(\gamma P J)=\sum_{i}^{N_{C S F}} c_{i} \Phi\left(\gamma_{i} P J\right) \tag{2.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $J$ is the total angular momentum of the configuration. The multiconfiguration energy functional is based on the Dirac-Coulomb Hamiltonian, given by (in a.u.),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{D C}=\sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(c \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j} \cdot \boldsymbol{p}_{j}+\left(\beta_{j}-1\right) c^{2}+V\left(r_{j}\right)\right)+\sum_{j<k}^{M} \frac{1}{r_{j k}} \tag{2.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ and $\beta$ are the fourth-order Dirac matrices, $\boldsymbol{p}$ is the momentum operator, and $V\left(r_{j}\right)$ is the electrostatic electron-nucleus interaction.

In all calculations reported here, the nuclear charge density distribution $\rho(r)$ is normalized to unity two-parameter Fermi function [38]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho(r)=\frac{\rho_{0}}{1+e^{(r-b) / a}}, \tag{2.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where parameters $a$ and $b$ depend on the mass of the isotope.
The configuration state functions $\Phi\left(\gamma_{i} P J\right)$ are antisymmetrized linear combinations of products of relativistic orbitals:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi(r)=\frac{1}{r}\binom{P_{n \kappa}(r) \chi_{\kappa m}(\hat{r})}{i Q_{n \kappa}(r) \chi_{-\kappa m}(\hat{r})} \tag{2.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $\kappa$ is the relativistic angular quantum number, $P_{n \kappa}(r)$ and $Q_{n \kappa}(r)$ are the large and small components of radial wave function, respectively, and $\chi_{\kappa m}(\hat{r})$ is the spinor spherical harmonic in the $l s j$ coupling scheme

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi_{\kappa m}(r)=\sum_{m_{l}, m_{s}}\left\langle l 1 / 2 m_{l} m_{s} \mid j m\right\rangle Y_{l m_{l}}(\theta, \varphi) \xi_{m_{s}}(\sigma) \tag{2.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The radial functions $P_{n \kappa}(r)$ and $Q_{n \kappa}(r)$ are numerically represented on a logarithmic grid and are required to be orthonormal within each $\kappa$ symmetry as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{\infty}\left[P_{n^{\prime} \kappa}(r) P_{n \kappa}(r)+Q_{n^{\prime} \kappa}(r) Q_{n \kappa}(r)\right] d r=\delta_{n^{\prime} n} \tag{2.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the multiconfiguration self-consistent field (SCF) procedure both the radial functions and the expansion coefficients for the configuration state functions are optimised to self consistency.

Wave functions can be optimised with two forms of the energy functional: Extended Optimal Level (EOL) and Extended Average Level (EAL). Both energy functionals are implemented in the GRASP2K [43, 44] package.

One-electron orbitals based on the EOL form are optimised to minimise the energy functional, which is defined through the equation (39) in reference [38], where generalised weights (equation (40) in ref. [38]) determine a specific atomic state ASF (or a set of ASFs). Consequently, the orbitals in the EOL approach are optimal for a specific atomic state ASF or a set of ASFs.

One-electron orbitals based on the EAL form are optimised to minimise the (optionally weighted) sum of energies of all ASFs which may be constructed from a given set of CSFs, so eventually it yields an (optionally weighted) average energy of a set of atomic states. This approach is computationally much cheaper, but usually less accurate than the approach based on the EOL functional.

### 2.2.2 Breit interaction

Once a set of radial orbitals has been obtained, configuration interaction calculations can be performed with the RCI program [42]. In RCI calculations the wave function is expanded in terms of CSFs, but now only the expansion coefficients are determined. This is done by diagonalizing the Hamiltonian matrix. In the RCI calculations the transverse photon interaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{\mathrm{Breit}}=-\sum_{i<j}^{M}\left[\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i} \cdot \boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j} \frac{\cos \left(\omega_{i j} r_{i j} / c\right)}{r_{i j}}+\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{i} \cdot \nabla_{i}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j} \cdot \nabla_{j}\right) \frac{\cos \left(\omega_{i j} r_{i j} / c\right)-1}{\omega_{i j}^{2} r_{i j} / c^{2}}\right] \tag{2.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

may be included in the Hamiltonian. The photon frequency $\omega_{i j}$ used by the RCI program in calculating the matrix elements of the transverse photon interaction is taken to be the difference between the diagonal Lagrange multipliers $\varepsilon_{i}$ and
$\varepsilon_{j}$ associated with the orbitals. In general, diagonal Lagrange multipliers are approximate electron removal energies only when orbitals are spectroscopic and singly occupied. Thus it is not known how well the multiconfiguration DiracFock method can determine the full transverse photon interaction when correlation orbitals are present. Frequently, only the low frequency limit $\omega_{i j} \longrightarrow 0$, referred to as the Breit interaction, is used.

### 2.2.3 Computation of transition parameters

The transition parameters, such as rates (probabilities) for spontaneous decay, for multipole transitions between two atomic states $\gamma J M_{J}$ and $\gamma^{\prime} J^{\prime} M_{J}^{\prime}$ can be expressed in terms of reduced transition matrix elements

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\gamma J\left\|\hat{\mathbf{Q}}_{k}^{(\lambda)}\right\| \gamma^{\prime} J^{\prime}\right\rangle \tag{2.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{Q}}_{k}^{(\lambda)}$ is the electromagnetic multipole operator of order $k$ in Coulomb or Babushkin gauge [45]. The superscript designates the type of multipole: $\lambda=1$ for electric multipoles and $\lambda=0$ for magnetic multipoles. Standard Racah algebra assumes that the atomic state functions are built from the same orthogonal radial orbital set [46]. However, this restriction can be relaxed. To compute transition matrix elements between two atomic state functions described by independently optimised orbital sets, transformations of the atomic state functions are performed in such a way that the orbital sets become biorthogonal, in which case the calculation can be handled using standard techniques [47]. For electric dipole (E1) and electric quadrupole (E2) transitions there are two forms of the transition operator, the length (Babushkin) form and the velocity (Coulomb) form. The length form is more sensitive to the outer parts of the wave functions and it usually is the preferred form.

The differences between the transition parameters evaluated with the two forms can be used as an indicator of the uncertainty [30]. The quantity $\delta T$, characterizing the uncertainty of the computed transition rates, is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta T=\frac{\left|A_{l}-A_{v}\right|}{\max \left(A_{l}, A_{v}\right)}, \quad \delta T=\frac{\left|S_{l}-S_{v}\right|}{\max \left(S_{l}, S_{v}\right)}, \tag{2.2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A_{l}$ and $A_{v}$ are transitions rates, $S_{l}$ and $S_{v}$ - line strengths in length and velocity form, respectively.

### 2.2.4 Hyperfine interaction

The hyperfine structure of atomic energy level is the result of the interaction between the electrons and the electromagnetic multipole moments of nucleus. The Hamiltonian of this interaction can be expressed as a multipole expansion [48]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{h f s}=\sum_{k \geq 1} \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(k)} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{M}}^{(k)} \tag{2.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(k)}$ and $\hat{\mathbf{M}}^{(k)}$ are spherical tensor operators of rank $k$ in the electronic and nuclear spaces, respectively. The $k=1$ represents the magnetic dipole interaction and the $k=2$ - electric quadrupole. Below are presented the magnetic dipole tensor operator in the electronic space for $M$-electron atom (in a.u.):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(1)}=\sum_{j=1}^{M} \hat{\mathbf{t}}^{(1)}(j)=-i \alpha\left(\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{j} \cdot \mathbf{l}_{j} \mathbf{C}^{(1)}(j)\right) r_{j}^{-2} \tag{2.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the electric quadrupole tensor operator:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(2)}=\sum_{j=1}^{M} \hat{\mathbf{t}}^{(2)}(j)=\mathbf{C}^{(2)}(j) r_{j}^{-3} . \tag{2.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $\alpha$ is the fine structure constant, $\mathbf{l}$ is orbital angular momentum, $\mathbf{C}^{(k)}$ is the spherical tensor related to the spherical harmonic as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{C}_{q}^{(k)}=\sqrt{\frac{4 \pi}{2 k+1}} Y_{k q} . \tag{2.2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the presence of hyperfine interaction the coupled wave function of the total system of the electrons and the nucleus can be written as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi\left(\gamma \vee P J I F M_{F}\right)=\sum_{M_{J} M_{I}}\left\langle J I M_{J} M_{I} \mid J I F M_{F}\right\rangle \Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right) \Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right), \tag{2.2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the expansion coefficients are the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients. The wave function $\Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right)$ corresponds to the state of the nucleus. More details can be found in [48].

The nuclear tensor operators are related to the usual nuclear magnetic dipole moment $\mu_{I}$ and electric quadrupole moment $Q_{I}$ through relations:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mu_{I}=\left\langle\Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{0}^{(1)}\left|\Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right)\right\rangle  \tag{2.2.15}\\
Q_{I}=2\left\langle\Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{M}}_{0}^{(2)}\left|\Psi\left(v I M_{I}\right)\right\rangle \tag{2.2.16}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $M_{I}=I$. The hyperfine interaction couples the nuclear $I$ and electronic $J$ angular momenta into the total momentum $F=I+J$. The diagonal and offdiagonal matrix elements of the magnetic dipole and electric quadrupole terms of the hyperfine interaction are expressed as:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
W_{M 1}=\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma \nu P J I F M_{F}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(1)} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{M}}^{(1)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma \nu P J^{\prime} I F M_{F}\right)\right\rangle \\
J^{\prime}=J, J-1 \\
W_{E 2}=\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma \nu P J I F M_{F}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(2)} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{M}}^{(2)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma \nu P J^{\prime} I F M_{F}\right)\right\rangle .  \tag{2.2.18}\\
J^{\prime}=J, J-1, J-2 .
\end{array}
$$

Usually, the interaction energies are expressed in terms of the hyperfine interaction factors $A$ and $B$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& A_{J}=\frac{\mu_{I}}{I} \frac{1}{[J(J+1)]^{1 / 2}}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(1)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle, \\
& A_{J, J-1}=\frac{\mu_{I}}{I} \frac{1}{[J(2 J-1)]^{1 / 2}}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(1)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P(J-1) M_{(J-1)}\right)\right\rangle, \\
& B_{J}=2 Q_{I}\left[\frac{J(2 J-1)}{(J+1)(2 J+3)}\right]^{1 / 2}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(2)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle,  \tag{2.2.19}\\
& B_{J, J-1}=\frac{Q_{I}}{2}\left[\frac{J(J-1)}{(J+1)(2 J-1)}\right]^{1 / 2}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(2)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P(J-1) M_{(J-1)}\right)\right\rangle, \\
& B_{J, J-2}=\frac{Q_{I}}{4}\left[\frac{J(J-1)(2 J-1)}{(2 J-3)}\right]^{1 / 2}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{\mathbf{T}}^{(2)}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P(J-2) M_{(J-2)}\right)\right\rangle .
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.2.5 Biorthogonal transformation of atomic state functions

Calculation of several properties (e.g. transitions probabilities, electric dipole moments) a basis build from orthogonal orbitals is necessary. For this reason biorthogonal transformation is implemented in the GRASP2K package (program biotra2 [47, 49]). Applying linear transformation, this program convert two
nonorthogonal orbital bases $\left\{\phi_{i}^{L}\right\}$ and $\left\{\phi_{j}^{R}\right\}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\phi_{i}^{L} \mid \phi_{j}^{R}\right\rangle=S_{i j}^{L R}, \tag{2.2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

(where $S_{i j}^{L R}$ is the overlap matrix [47]) into new orbital sets:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi^{A}=\phi^{L} \mathbf{C}^{L A} ; \quad \phi^{B}=\phi^{R} \mathbf{C}^{R B} \tag{2.2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

which are biorthonormal:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\phi_{i}^{A} \mid \phi_{j}^{B}\right\rangle=\delta_{i j} . \tag{2.2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

This transformation allows to use standard Racah algebra in evaluation of various atomic properties, including EDM.

### 2.3 Extension of MCDHF method for $P$ - and $P, T$-odd interactions [C1, C2]

### 2.3.1 Transitions induced by parity mixing interactions

The rate of the spontaneous one-photon electric dipole (E1) transition between two atomic states with mixed parity is given by (in a. u.) [50, 51]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.A=\frac{4 \omega^{3}}{3 c^{3}} \sum_{M_{F}, q}\left|\left\langle\widetilde{\Psi}\left(\gamma v I F M_{F}\right)\right| \hat{Q}_{q}^{1}\right| \widetilde{\Psi}\left(\gamma^{\prime} v I F^{\prime} M_{F}^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle\left.\right|^{2} \tag{2.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{Q}^{1}$ is the operator of the electric dipole transition.
In the presence of hyperfine interaction the coupled wave function of the total system of the electrons and the nucleus is written as expression (2.2.14): Taking the off-diagonal part of the hyperfine interaction into account the total wave function of an atom can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi\left(\gamma \vee P I F M_{F}\right)=a_{0} \Psi\left(\gamma \vee P J I F M_{F}\right)+\sum_{l=1}^{n} a_{l} \Psi\left(\alpha_{l} v P J_{l} I F M_{F}\right) \tag{2.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The off-diagonal hyperfine interaction is quite weak and the coefficient $a_{0}$ of the dominant function can be set to 1 and the expansion coefficients can be perturbatively approximated as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{l}=\frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(\alpha_{l} v P J_{l} I F M_{F}\right)\right| \hat{H}_{h f s}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma v P J I F M_{F}\right)\right\rangle}{E(\gamma P J)-E\left(\alpha_{l} P J_{l}\right)} \tag{2.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{H}_{h f s}$ is the hyperfine interaction operator [48]. In the analysis of the weak interaction only the nuclear magnetic dipole hyperfine interaction was considered.

Substituting eq. (2.3.2) and eq. (2.1.9) into expression (2.3.1) and summing over the projections of the angular momenta one obtains:

$$
\begin{align*}
& A=\frac{4 \omega^{3}}{3 c^{3}} \frac{1}{2 F^{\prime}+1} \\
& \times\left|\sum_{l, r, l^{\prime}, r^{\prime}} a_{l}^{*} a_{l}^{\prime} b_{r}^{*} b_{r}^{\prime}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma_{l r} v P_{r} J_{l} I F\right)\left\|\hat{Q}^{1}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{l^{\prime} r^{\prime}} v P_{r^{\prime}} J_{l^{\prime}} I F^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle\right|^{2} . \tag{2.3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

The perturbative formalism (2.3.3) does not include the radiation-damping effects, which are important when radiative line width is comparable to the separation between fine structure levels [52].

The reduced matrix (submatrix) element of the electric dipole transition operator can be expressed as:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma_{l r} v P_{r} J_{l} I F\right)\left\|\hat{Q}^{1}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{l^{\prime} r^{\prime}} v P_{r^{\prime}} J_{l^{\prime}} I F^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle= \\
& \quad(-1)^{I+J_{l}+F^{\prime}+1} \delta\left(P_{r},-P_{r^{\prime}}\right) \sqrt{(2 F+1)\left(2 F^{\prime}+1\right)} \\
& \quad \times\left\{\begin{array}{ccc}
J & F & I \\
F^{\prime} & J_{l^{\prime}} & 1
\end{array}\right\}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma_{l r} P_{r} J_{l}\right)\left\|\hat{Q}^{1}\right\| \Psi\left(\gamma_{l^{\prime} r^{\prime}}\left(-P_{r}\right) J_{l^{\prime}}\right)\right\rangle . \tag{2.3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The square of the reduced matrix element on the right hand side of the equation 2.3.5 is the line strength.

### 2.3.2 $P, T$-odd interactions and permanent electric dipole moment of an atom

This section of the work is based on the review by Ginges and Flambaum [19]. We present here only the expressions for the four $P, T$-odd operators and the corresponding matrix elements necessary for the discussion of the results. The reader is referred to the review [19] for full explanation, and to the paper [37] for the explicit form of the matrix elements (the only difference is the prefactor $1 / r$,
which is absorbed in the definition of radial wave functions).
The interactions which mix atomic states of different parities and induce a static electric dipole moment of an atom are quite weak. Therefore an ASF of a mixed parity state can be expressed as in 2.1.9. The expansion coefficients of opposite parity $(-P)$ admixtures, $b_{i}$ can be found in 2.1.10.
$\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ represents the Hamiltonian of the $P, T$-odd interaction, which mixes states of opposite parities. The mixed-parity state of a particular atomic level ${ }^{2 S+1} L_{J}$ induces a static EDM of an atom:

$$
\begin{align*}
& d_{a t}^{i n t}=\left\langle\widetilde{\Psi}\left(\gamma J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{D}_{z}\left|\widetilde{\Psi}\left(\gamma J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle= \\
& \quad 2 \sum_{i} b_{i}\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{D}_{z}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right\rangle \tag{2.3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\hat{D}_{z}$ represents the $z$ projection of the electric-dipole moment operator. Eventually an EDM of atoms can be written as a sum:

$$
\begin{align*}
& d_{a t}^{i n t}= \\
& 2 \sum_{i} \frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right| \hat{D}_{z}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right\rangle\left\langle\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right| \hat{H}_{i n t}\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle}{E_{\gamma P J M_{J}}-E_{\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}}} \\
& J_{i}=J \pm 1 \tag{2.3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

For group 12 elements ( $\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn}$ ), analysed in this work, equation (2.3.7) can be simplified to:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{a t}^{\text {int }}=2 \sum_{i} \frac{\langle 0| \hat{D}_{z}|i\rangle\langle i| \hat{H}_{\text {int }}|0\rangle}{E_{0}-E_{i}} \tag{2.3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $|0\rangle$ represents the ground state $\left|\Psi\left(\gamma P J M_{J}\right)\right\rangle$, with $J=0$ and even parity, and the summation runs over excited states $\left|\Psi\left(\gamma_{i}(-P) J_{i} M_{J_{i}}\right)\right\rangle$, with $J_{i}=1$ and odd parity. $E_{0}$ and $E_{i}$ are energies of ground and excited states, respectively. In practice this sum needs to be truncated at some state.

Calculations of an atomic EDM require evaluation of both matrix elements, $\langle 0| \hat{D}_{z}|i\rangle$ and $\langle i| \hat{H}_{\text {int }}|0\rangle$, in the numerator of the equation (2.3.8). The operators associated with the above matrix elements are all one-particle operators.

We consider the following four mechanisms which may induce atomic EDM: tensor-pseudotensor $\left(\hat{H}_{T P T}\right)$, pseudoscalar-scalar $\left(\hat{H}_{P S S}\right)$, Schiff moment $\left(\hat{H}_{S M}\right)$,
and electron EDM interaction with the nuclear magnetic field $\left(\hat{H}_{B}\right)$. The interactions, which are all of rank $k=1$, are discussed in more detail in the next sections. In addition the expression for the electric dipole interaction is given.

### 2.3.3 Electric dipole operator

The electric-dipole moment operator has the rank $k=1$ in (2.1.11), (2.1.13), and (2.1.14), and the single-particle reduced matrix element $\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{i}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]$ in equation (2.1.14) can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{d}^{1}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=-\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(P_{a} P_{b}+Q_{a} Q_{b}\right) r d r . \tag{2.3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The single-particle angular reduced matrix elements can be expressed as:

$$
\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{k}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right]=(-1)^{j_{a}+1 / 2} \sqrt{2 j_{b}+1}\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
j_{a} & k & j_{b}  \tag{2.3.10}\\
1 / 2 & 0 & -1 / 2
\end{array}\right) \pi\left(l_{a}, l_{b}, k\right)
$$

where $\pi\left(l_{a}, l_{b}, k\right)$ is defined as:

$$
\pi\left(l_{a}, l_{b}, k\right)= \begin{cases}1 ; & \text { if } l_{a}+k+l_{b} \text { even }  \tag{2.3.11}\\ 0 ; & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

### 2.3.4 Electron electric dipole moment

Electron electric dipole moment $\left(d_{e}\right)$ may contribute to the atomic EDM ( $d_{a t}^{e E D M}$ ) in different ways. First case is projection of $d_{e}$ along the total angular momentum of an atom. In the second case the electron EDM interacts with electric and magnetic fields of the atom [53]. In this section we analyse the operator for the electron EDM interaction with the magnetic field of a nucleus [37]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{B}=-i d_{e} \sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(\boldsymbol{\gamma}_{j} \boldsymbol{B}\right), \tag{2.3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d_{e}$ represents the electron electric dipole moment, and $\boldsymbol{B}$ the magnetic field of the nucleus.

The single-particle reduced matrix element $\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{t}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]$ in expansion (2.1.14) for operator of electron EDM interaction with magnetic field of a nucleus can be factorized into reduced angular matrix element and radial integral [37]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \quad\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{h}_{B}^{e l}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]= \\
& \frac{d_{e} \mu}{2 m_{p} c}\left\{-3\left[-\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{1}\right\|-\kappa_{b}\right] \int_{R}^{\infty} \frac{Q_{a} P_{b}}{r^{3}} d r-3\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{R}^{\infty} \frac{P_{a} Q_{b}}{r^{3}} d r\right. \\
& -\left[-\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{R}^{\infty} \frac{Q_{a} P_{b}}{r^{3}} d r-\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\|-\kappa_{b}\right] \int_{R}^{\infty} \frac{P_{a} Q_{b}}{r^{3}} d r \\
& \left.+2\left[-\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{R} \frac{Q_{a} P_{b}}{R^{3}} d r+2\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|\sigma^{1}\right\|-\kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{R} \frac{P_{a} Q_{b}}{R^{3}} d r\right\}, \tag{2.3.13}
\end{align*}
$$

where $R$ and $\mu$ represent the nuclear radius and nuclear magnetic moment, respectively.

### 2.3.5 Schiff moment

Schiff moment is a nuclear electric dipole moment, generated by intrinsic electric dipole moments of valence nucleons, or by $C P$-odd interactions between nucleons [54]. The interaction with Schiff moment would lead to rearrangement of the electronic cloud and consequently would induce an atomic EDM [55]. The Hamiltonian of this interaction can be expressed as [19, 56]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{H}_{S M}=\frac{3}{B} \sum_{j=1}^{M}\left(\boldsymbol{S} \cdot \boldsymbol{r}_{j}\right) \rho\left(r_{j}\right) \tag{2.3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Schiff moment $\boldsymbol{S}$ is directed along the nuclear spin $\boldsymbol{I}$ and $\boldsymbol{S} \equiv S \boldsymbol{I} / I$, with $S$ being the coupling constant, and $B=\int_{0}^{\infty} \rho(r) r^{4} d r$.

The single-particle reduced matrix element $\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{t}^{k}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]$ in expansion (2.1.14) for the Schiff moment can be factorized into reduced angular matrix element and radial integral [37]

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{h}_{S M}^{1}\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=\frac{3}{B} S\left[n_{a} \kappa_{a}\left\|\hat{r}^{1} \rho(r)\right\| n_{b} \kappa_{b}\right]=} \\
& \quad \frac{3}{B} S\left[\kappa_{a}\left\|C^{1}\right\| \kappa_{b}\right] \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(P_{a} P_{b}+Q_{a} Q_{b}\right) \rho(r) r d r \tag{2.3.15}
\end{align*}
$$

### 2.3.6 Summary

Matrix elements of interaction: $P$-odd vector-axial and of $P, T$-odd tensor-pseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar electron-nucleon are presented in subsections 2.1.1, 2.1.2, and 2.1.3, respectively. Factorized and reduced angular matrix element and radial integrals of these interactions are presented in equations (2.1.15, 2.1.19, 2.1.21, 2.1.20 and 2.1.25). Also nuclear Schiff moment interaction with electrons and electron electric dipole moment interaction with nuclear magnetic field, was presented in subsection 2.3.5 and 2.3.4, respectively, and factorized matrix element are given in equations (2.3.15 and 2.3.13).

### 2.4 Code development

We extended the GRASP2K [43] package for calculations of single-particle reduced matrix elements (2.3.9), (2.1.19), (2.1.25), (2.3.15), and (2.3.13). The extension, presented in this work, includes subroutines for calculations of matrix elements of type $\langle i| \hat{H}_{\text {int }}|0\rangle$ in equation (2.3.8) for tensor-pseudotensor $\hat{H}_{T P T}$, pseudoscalar-scalar $\hat{H}_{P S S}$, Schiff moment $\hat{H}_{S M}$, electron EDM interaction with nuclear magnetic field $\hat{H}_{B}$, and electric dipole moment $\hat{D}_{z}$.

Figure 2.4.1 describes program flow in EDM computation procedure. Section from iso to biotra2 is well known and more detailed description can be found in [43]. Computation of ASF can be performed in orthogonal or nonorthogonal approach. Wave functions for ground and excited states (even and odd states) in orthogonal computation are generated simultaneously and biorthogonal transformation is not necessary. On the other hand, for nonorthogonal ASFs the biorthogonal transformation procedure must be applied. The program biotra from GRASP2K package [43] is used for this procedure. In figure 2.4.1 double arrows show the flow of files for that section of the calculation, when the ground and excited states are generated separately.

The program biotraEDM2015 for computations of matrix elements can only be used, when ASFs are either orthogonal or biorthogonal. Matrix elements for each operator $-D_{z}$, TPT, PSS, SM, and eEDM - are obtained in separate calculations.

Output files from program biotraEDM2015, called name1.name2.* (see figure 2.4.1), contain information about: isotope; radial grid; initial and final subshell radial wave function summary; eigenenergies; mixing coefficients; and ma-

```
iso Output: isodata
Input: rcsl.inp
Output: rcsl.out
jsplit Input: rcsl.inp
Output: rcsl.out
Input: rcsl.inp
Output: mcp.xx where xx = 30, 31,32,\ldots
Input: rcsl.inp, optional radial function file(s)
Output: rwfn.inp
rscf2 Input: rcsl.inp, rwfn.inp, mcp.xx
| Output: rmix.out, rwfn.out, rscf.sum
rci3 Input: name.c, name.w
Output: name.cm, name.csum
jj2lsj Input: name.c, name.(c)m
Output: name.lsj.lbl
biotra2 Input: name1.c, name1.(c)m, name1.w,
name2.c, name2.(c)m, name2.w
Input: name1.TB, name2.TB (if available)
Output: name1.(c)bm, name1.(c)bw, name2.(c)bm, name2.(c)bw
name1.TB, name2.TB
biotraEDM2K2015
Input: name1.c, name1.(c)m, name1.w
name2.c, name2.(c)m, name2.w
name1.(c)bm, name1.(c)bw, name2.(c) bm, name2.(c) bw
Output: EDM.EDM, TPT.EDM, HPSS.EDM
HSM.EDM, H_el EDM_M.EDM
name1.name2.EDM, name1.name2.TPT
name1.name2.HPSS, name1.name2.HSM,
name1.name2.H_el_EDM_M
grnus Input: HSM.EDM, H_el_EDM.M.EDM, EDM.EDM,
TPT.EDM, HPSS.EDM
Output: Screen
```

Figure 2.4.1: Flow of files for a normal sequence of program runs.
trix elements. For example, file called name1. name2.TPT contains information about TPT interaction matrix elements.

Files with suffix .EDM contain total energies of ground state and excited states, as well as matrix elements (in a.u.). The first section of the file name identifies the interaction for which the matrix elements were recorded. For example, the file TPT.EDM contains records about matrix element of the TPT interaction. These files contain also an empty column called "Exp. Energy", in which the experimental energy (in a.u.) may be manually written. In the column "A" matrix elements (in a.u.) are written. As an example, a part of the file TPT.EDM from a calculation for Hg (with 4 layers of virtual orbitals) is presented below:

| E0 Levels | J Parity | Energy | A | Exp. Energy |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 0 | + | $-0.1964930249 D+05$ |  |  |
| Ek Levels | J Parity | Energy | A | Exp. Energy |  |
| 1 | 1 | - | $-0.1964909603 D+05$ | $0.3816654259 D+02$ |  |
| 2 | 1 | - | $-0.1964902949 D+05$ | $0.1990148145 D+02$ |  |
| 3 | 1 | - | $-0.1964867511 D+05$ | $0.1409045570 D+02$ |  |
| 4 | 1 | - | $-0.1964866549 D+05$ | $0.2551936923 D+02$ |  |

In the last step program grnus performs computation of atomic EDM, according to the equation (2.3.8). The program grnus must be launched separately for each EDM inducing mechanism. Program requires two input files: one with $D_{z}$ matrix elements and another with matrix elements of EDM interaction. The output from grnus program for Hg (with 4 layers of virtual orbitals) is presented below:

```
The name of a input file
The name of b input file
Tensor-pseudotensor in units (C_T <\sigma_N>|e|cm)
EDM4 file completed
TPT_new_2 file completed
    Theoretical value Experimental value Theo cont Exp cont Theo cont% Exp cont %
    1-0.1539347712D-19 -0.1539347712D-19 31.78824%
    2-0.4650789420D-19 -0.3111441709D-19 64.25270%
    3-0.4719932672D-19 -0.6914325187D-21 1.42784%
    4-0.4405852722D-19 0.3140799497D-20 -6.48590%
```


## Chapter 3

## Results of calculations of atomic properties for $\mathbf{N}$ and Si-like isoelectronic sequences [A1, A2]

Spectroscopic data for the nitrogen isoelectronic sequence are of importance in astrophysics. N-like ions emit several lines that are used for diagnosing the physical conditions of the solar chromosphere, transition region, and corona in the Solar Ultraviolet Measurement of Emitted Radiation (SUMER) spectrograph on the SOHO spacecraft [57,58]. Moreover, the X-ray telescopes on board the space observatories Chandra and XMM-Newton provide high-resolution spectra that are rich in emission and absorption lines from various iron ions, including Fe XX [59]-[61].

Data for nitrogen-like ions are also of importance in fusion science. The XEUS (X-ray and Extreme Ultraviolet Spectrometer) and LoWEUS (Long Wavelength and Extreme Ultraviolet Spectrometer), which operate in the 5$400 \AA$ region, were used to find impurities, both for intrinsic elements present in the plasma and for metal impurities resulting from damage of various components in NSTX (National Spherical Tokamak Experiment). The most commonly seen metal impurity is iron, followed by copper, and nickel. Iron, nickel and chromium are used in NSTX as the makeup of stainless steel, of which the outer wall, a number of hardware components, shielding of magnetic sensors, as well as cables are made. Identification of metal impurities provides information about components which are affected, and to what degree [62]. These spectrometers provide information about plasma conditions, but the identification of spectra lines is problematic without experimental or theoretical data. For reasons listed above large scale computation were done for Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, Zn XXIV ions.

Transition probabilities $(A)$, wavelengths $(\lambda)$, weighted oscillator strengths ( $g f$ ) of electric dipole (E1), electric quadrupole (E2), and magnetic dipole (M1) transitions, as well as lifetimes of levels in length and velocity forms $\left(\tau_{l, v}\right)$ were
computed for a large part of the energy spectrum (for 272 levels).
Nuclear parameters (hyperfine structure: magnetic dipole ( $A$ ) and electric quadrupole constants $(B)$, Landé $g_{J}$-factors; isotope shifts: the normal and specific mass shifts ( $\widetilde{K}_{N M S}, \widetilde{K}_{S M S}$ ), and the field shifts ( $\left.\widetilde{\mathscr{F}}\right)$ are also computed for these levels. All results are available at Strasbourg Astronomical Data Center (CDS) http://cdsarc.u-strasbg.fr/viz-bin/qcat?J/A+A/582/A61. Do to the sizes of the files, only Fe XX data are presented.

The emission spectrum of Si-like Fe (Fe XIII) in the extreme ultraviolet (EUV) range provides important lines for electron density diagnostics of the solar and stellar coronal plasma [63]. These lines have been observed using the EUV Imaging Spectrometer (EIS) on board the Hinode satellite, the Coronal Diagnostic Spectrometer (CDS) on board the SOHO satellite, and by the Solar EUV Rocket Telescope and Spectrograph (SERTS), see for example [64]. Much work has been devoted to benchmark and validate atomic data for Fe XIII against highresolution spectroscopic observations of the solar corona [65], and against well defined laboratory plasmas $[66,67]$. Also, lines from Ni XV can be used for electron density diagnostics in high-temperature ( 3 MK ) plasmas, such as those of solar active region cores, as discussed in [68]. Authors of paper [69] provided a complete set of rates and a list of the strongest lines that are observable in astrophysical plasmas, and previous identifications were revised.

### 3.1 Atomic state function expansions for N - and Si-like isoelectronic sequences

The configuration expansions were obtained using the active set (AS) method [70]. Here CSFs of a specified parity and $J$ symmetry are generated by substitutions from a number of reference configurations (a so called multireference set -MR ) to a set of virtual relativistic orbitals. By applying restrictions on the allowed substitutions, different electron correlation effects can be targeted. For energies and transition rates, valence and core-valence correlation effects are by far the most important. To monitor the convergence of the calculated energies and transition parameters, the active sets were increased in a systematic way by adding layers of orbitals. Only CSFs interacting with the MR set were retained in CSF expansions. Separate self-consistent field calculations were performed for even and odd states in the EOL form (see section 2.2.1).

Table 3.1.1: Configuration expansions for N -like and Si-like ions.

|  | $n$ and $l$ | MR set |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N-like | $n=3 \ldots 8$ | $\left\{2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}, 2 p^{5}, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 p, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 s .2 s 2 p^{3} 3 d, 2 p^{4} 3 p\right\}$ for odd states |
|  | $l=0 \ldots 5$ | $\left\{2 s 2 p^{4}, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 s, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 d, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 p, 2 p^{4} 3 s, 2 p^{4} 3 d\right\}$ for even states |
|  | for Fe XX |  |
| the $1 s^{2}$ core was closed for substitutions at the $n=6$ stage for SCF calculations |  |  |
| Si-like | $n=3 \ldots 7$ | $\left\{3 s 3 p^{3}, 3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d, 3 s 3 p 3 d^{2}, 3 p^{3} 3 d, 3 p 3 d^{3}\right\}$ for odd states |
|  | $l=0 \ldots 6$ | $\left\{3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}, 3 s^{2} 3 d^{2}, 3 s 3 p^{2} 3 d, 3 p^{2} 3 d^{2}, 3 p^{4}\right\}$ for even states |

the $1 s^{2}$ core was closed for substitutions at the $n=6$ stage for SCF and RCI calculations

The configuration expansions were obtained by single and double (SD) substitutions from all shells of the MR set configurations to active sets (with principal ( $n$ ) and orbital ( $l$ ) quantum numbers listed in Table 3.1.1). For the nitrogen isoelectronic sequence the SD substitutions were forbidden from $1 s$ shell at $n=6$ for SCF calculations. For the $n=8$ expansion this approach resulted in 1076 078 (6 206 696) CSFs with odd parity and 916973 (5 255 680) CSFs with even parity with the $1 s^{2}$ core closed (open). For silicon-like ions the $1 s^{2}$ core was closed for substitutions at the $n=6$ stage for SCF and RCI calculations. Final expansions ( $N_{C S F}$ ) for the states of even and odd configurations distributed over the $J$ symmetry blocks for each isoelectronic sequence are provided in Table 3.1.2. The self-consistent field calculations for each layer of orbitals were followed by RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and the leading QED effects (vacuum polarization and self-energy).

Table 3.1.2: Summary of the extended optimal level MCDHF calculations, listing the ranges of eigenvalues and the sizes of the interaction matrices for each configuration.

| Configurations | $J$ | P | Number of states | $N_{\text {CSF }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N-like |  |  |  |  |
| $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}, 2 p^{5}, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 p, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 s, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 d, 2 p^{4} 3 p$ | 1/2-11/2 | - | 140 | 1076078 |
| $2 s 2 p^{4}, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 s, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 d, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 p, 2 p^{4} 3 s, 2 p^{4} 3 d$ | 1/2-9/2 | + | 132 | 916973 |
| Si-like |  |  |  |  |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}, 3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ | 0-4 | - | 22 | 1500000 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$ | 0-2 | + | 5 | 4600000 |

### 3.2 N -like ions

Due to their importance, N -like ions have been studied using a number of different theoretical methods. Vilkas \& Ishikawa have made calculations of energy levels and transition probabilities for a number of ions in the sequence [71], in the framework of relativistic multireference Møller-Plesset perturbation theory (MRMP). Merkelis et al. used second-order many-body perturbation theory (MBPT) with relativistic corrections in the Breit-Pauli approximation to compute oscillator strengths between the levels of the $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}, 2 s 2 p^{4}$, and $2 p^{5}$ configurations [72], and between the levels of the $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$ configuration [73]. Ions in the range $Z=10, \ldots, 30$ were covered. Kotochigova et al. evaluated the wavelengths and oscillator strengths for the $2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 s, 3 d \rightarrow 2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$, and $2 s 2 p^{3} 3 p \rightarrow 2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$ transitions in Fe XX , using a configuration interaction Dirac-Fock-Sturm (MDFS) method combined with second-order Brillouin-Wigner perturbation theory [74]. Bhatia et al. determined transition parameters between $n=2$ and $n=3$ levels of Ar XII, Ti XVI, Fe XX, Zn XXIV, and Kr XXX, using the SUPERSTRUCTURE (SS) code [75]. Within the Iron Project, Nahar used the Breit-Pauli R-matrix (BPRM) method and the SUPERSTRUCTURE code to derive an extensive set of oscillator strengths, line strengths, and radiative decay rates for transitions in Fe XX [76]. Jonauskas et al. took a broad approach and performed multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (MCDHF) and configuration interaction calculations on the basis of transformed radial orbitals (CITRO) with variable parameters including relativistic effects in the Breit-Pauli approximation to derive energies of 700 lowest levels in Fe XX, and corresponding transition parameters [77]. A combined configuration interaction and relativistic manybody perturbation theory (RMBPT) approach was used by Gu to obtain energies in iron and nickel ions with high accuracy [78]. Rynkun et al. used relativistic configuration interaction (RCI) approach to compute energies, transition rates, and lifetimes of $n=2$ levels for all N -like ions with $\mathrm{Z}=9, \ldots, 36$ [79].

The aim of the present work is to provide highly accurate spectroscopic data for four ions in the N -like isoelectronic sequence that are important for plasma diagnostics. Compared with the recent work [79] the calculations are extended to include additional 257 levels of the $2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 l, 2 s 2 p^{3} 3 l$, and $2 p^{4} 3 l(l=0,1,2)$ configurations. The calculations also extend the work [78] to include levels of the Cr XVIII and Zn XXIV ions.

### 3.2.1 Energy levels and transition data results for N -like ions

Table 3.2.1: Energy levels $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for the 15 lowest states of Fe XX as a function of the highest principal quantum number $n$ of the active set of orbitals. $E_{\text {NIST }}$ are NIST recommended values.

| No LSJ | MR | $n=3$ | $n=4$ | $n=5$ | $n=6$ | $n=7$ | $n=8$ | $n=9$ | $E_{\text {NIST }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1{ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $2{ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 142564 | 142464 | 140512 | 139411 | 138985 | 138854 | 138814 | 138787 | 138620 |
| $3{ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | 180433 | 180363 | 177886 | 176901 | 176496 | 176367 | 176332 | 176308 | 176130 |
| $4{ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | 263718 | 263044 | 263293 | 261487 | 260828 | 260630 | 260573 | 260533 | 260270 |
| $5{ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 326426 | 326053 | 325739 | 324303 | 323759 | 323592 | 323549 | 323520 | 323340 |
| $2 s 2 p^{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $6{ }^{4} P_{5 / 2}$ | 756552 | 755964 | 754312 | 752983 | 752667 | 753346 | 752844 | 752725 | 752730 |
| $7{ }^{4} P_{3 / 2}$ | 824202 | 823604 | 822144 | 820861 | 820557 | 821237 | 820743 | 820628 | 820630 |
| $8{ }^{4} P_{1 / 2}$ | 846426 | 845775 | 844215 | 842795 | 842436 | 843111 | 842610 | 842492 | 842480 |
| $9{ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | 1056030 | 1055207 | 1047209 | 1044066 | 1043019 | 1043621 | 1042999 | 1042839 | 1042570 |
| $10^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | 1071189 | 1070330 | 1062812 | 1059765 | 1058759 | 1059363 | 1058748 | 1058590 | 1058360 |
| $11{ }^{2} S_{1 / 2}$ | 1210845 | 1209054 | 1201978 | 1197566 | 1196045 | 1196601 | 1195901 | 1195713 | 1195260 |
| $12{ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | 1261249 | 1259748 | 1248317 | 1244514 | 1243178 | 1243757 | 1243106 | 1242934 | 1242430 |
| $13{ }^{4} P_{1 / 2}$ | 1357678 | 1356013 | 1346103 | 1342158 | 1340774 | 1341346 | 1340689 | 1340516 | 1340040 |
| $2 p^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $14{ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 1983635 | 1981308 | 1963292 | 1956866 | 1954974 | 1954738 | 1954735 | 1954623 | 1954310 |
| $15^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | 2090757 | 2088025 | 2070782 | 2064485 | 2062626 | 2062396 | 2062402 | 2062298 | 2061990 |

Computed energies of a 15 lowest states are displayed in Table 3.2.1 as functions of the increasing size of active orbital set. The mean relative difference between theory and experimental data from the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) [81] is $1.32 \%, 1.21 \%, 0.58 \%, 0.21 \%, 0.08 \%, 0.09 \%$, $0.05 \%, 0.04 \%$ for calculations based on the MR expansion and expansions obtained from SD substitutions to orbital sets with the highest principal quantum numbers $n=3-9$, respectively. The calculations are well converged with respect to the size orbital set. A general observation is that the quartet states are energetically lower compared to the doublet states. This is due to the fact that electron correlation effects are smaller and converge faster with respect to the orbital set for high spin states, compared with low spin states [82, 83]. The calculations did not quite manage to correctly balance the contributions from quartet and doubled states.

In Table 3.2.2 the current results (our) are compared with results from other calculations. The current results and the results from [79] and [78] stand out in the sense that the mean uncertainties are $0.04 \%, 0.05 \%$ and $0.04 \%$, respectively, compared with NIST. With the exception of the calculation [71], the other calcu-
lations are associated with uncertainties, that are larger by a factor of 10 or more. Energies of all levels of configuration $2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 d$ were computed, while the NIST database lists about half of them.

Table 3.2.2: Energy levels $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ and the differences (Diff) between theoretical energies and those from NIST $E_{\text {NIST }}$ for Fe XX in N-like isoelectronic sequence. See text for the explanation of the labels.

| LSJ | E | Diff |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NIST } \\ & {[81]} \end{aligned}$ | Our | $\begin{gathered} R C I \\ {[79]} \end{gathered}$ | MRMP <br> [71] | $\begin{array}{r} S S \\ {[75]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { BPRM } \\ {[76]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { CITRO } \\ {[77]} \end{gathered}$ | MBPT [72] | $\begin{array}{r} \hline C I+M B P T \\ {[78]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { MDFS } \\ {[74]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 138620 | 167 | 198 | 5 | 1978 | 2283 | 236 | 432 | 53 | 262 |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | 176130 | 178 | 212 | 5 | 2859 | 5485 | -178 | -213 | 6 | 258 |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | 260270 | 263 | 307 | 1052 | -2 697 | 4307 | 201 | -1323 | 366 | 627 |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 323340 | 180 | 226 | 2703 | $-3463$ | 5214 | -972 | -3299 | 241 | 567 |
| $2 s 2 p^{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} P_{5 / 2}$ | 752730 | -5 | -60 | -224 | -5 629 | 4677 | -2 344 | -2767 | 420 |  |
| ${ }^{4} P_{3 / 2}$ | 820630 | -2 | -46 | -222 | -7932 | 3497 | -2927 | -4303 | 483 |  |
| ${ }^{4} P_{1 / 2}$ | 842480 | 12 | -27 | -164 | -8037 | 3704 | -3 057 | -4538 | 466 |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | 1042570 | 269 | 267 | -104 | 1707 | 8055 | -3 326 | -4795 | 32 |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | 1058360 | 230 | 227 | -188 | 2856 | 9713 | -2 893 | -5 396 | 36 |  |
| ${ }^{2} S_{1 / 2}$ | 1195260 | 453 | 476 | 3191 | 24 | 9985 | -3 135 | -7329 | 314 |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | 1242430 | 504 | 522 | 6112 | 8974 | 10880 | -3 222 | -8014 | -9 |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}$ | 1340040 | 476 | 509 | -133 | 5272 | 11265 | -3781 | -10430 | 2 |  |
| $2 p^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 1954310 | 313 | 611 | 1419 |  | 12380 | -5 869 | -10 477 | -536 |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | 2061990 | 308 | 619 | 1476 |  | 14086 | -6348 | -13195 | -426 |  |

Selected transition rates are compared with rates from other calculations in Table 3.2.3. There is a detailed agreement with rates from [79], which is expected since the calculations are very similar. There is a good overall agreement between all calculated values. The on-line material contains transition energies, wavelengths, transition rates, weighted oscillator strengths and uncertainty estimators $\delta T$ for transitions between all 272 states and all four ions Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, and Zn XXIV [A1]. The uncertainty of the transition rates, as estimated by $\delta T$ in equation (2.2.9), is around $1 \%$ for strong allowed transitions. For weak intercombination transitions the uncertainties are often larger. There are a number of weak two-electron one-photon transitions. These transitions are forbidden in the single configuration approximation and become allowed only through electron correlation effects. The two-electron one-photon transitions are known to be very difficult to compute and are associated with large uncertainties.

The lifetimes of the states have been computed from the transition rates.

Table 3.2.3: Comparison of transition rates: E1 transition rates between states of the upper ( U ) configuration $2 s 2 p^{4}$ and the lower (L) configuration $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$, E2 transition rates between states of the upper ( U ) configuration $2 p^{5}$ and the lower ( L ) configuration $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$, and M1 transition rates between states of $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}$ in Fe XX in N -like isoelectronic sequence. Transition rates $A$ are given in $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$. Numbers in the brackets are powers of ten.

| U | L | A |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NIST } \\ & {[81]} \end{aligned}$ | Our | $\begin{gathered} R C I \\ {[79]} \end{gathered}$ | MCDF <br> [77] | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { BPRM } \\ {[76]} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline M B P T \\ {[72,73]} \end{gathered}$ |
| E1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 9.40 [ 9$]^{\text {c }}$ | 9.042[ 9] | 9.038[ 9] | 9.36[ 9] |  | 9.187[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | $9.1\left[{ }^{9}\right]^{C}$ | 8.380[ 9] | 8.380[ 9] | 8.64[ 9] |  | 8.315[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | $1.0[11]^{C}$ | 9.323[10] | 9.321[10] | 9.74[10] |  | 9.247[10] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $1.47[10]^{C}$ | 1.362[10] | 1.362[10] | 1.47[10] |  | 1.372[10] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $9.6[10]^{C}$ | 8.837[10] | 8.835[10] | 9.20[10] | 8.26[10] | 8.769[10] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | $4.4\left[9^{\text {d }}\right.$ D | 3.676[ 9] | 3.677[ 9] | 4.14[ 9] |  | 3.720[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 2.91 [10] ${ }^{\text {C }}$ | 2.648[10] | 2.648[10] | 2.85[10] |  | 2.614[10] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | 2.98[ 9$]^{\text {C }}$ | 2.670[ 9] | 2.668[ 9] | 2.81[ 9] |  | 2.661[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | 4.3[7] ${ }^{\text {E }}$ | 3.056[7] | 3.036[7] | 4.95[7] |  | 2.539[7] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $4.3[10]^{C}$ | 3.850[10] | 3.849[10] | 3.97[10] |  | 3.825[10] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $6.0[9]^{C}$ | 5.419[ 9] | 5.416[ 9] | 5.61[ 9] |  | 5.500[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 2.7[ 7$]^{E}$ | 1.448[7] | 1.446[7] | 1.39[7] | 1.09[7] | 1.096[7] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | $3.3[10]^{C}$ | 2.932[10] | 2.930[10] | 3.04[10] |  | 2.916[10] |
| ${ }^{4} P_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{O}$ | $2.09[10]^{C}$ | 1.877[10] | 1.875[10] | 1.92[10] | 1.28[10] | 1.852[10] |
| ${ }^{4} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{O}$ | $1.86[10]^{C}$ | 1.677[10] | 1.676[10] | 1.72[10] | 1.37[10] | 1.667[10] |
| ${ }^{4} P_{5 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{O}$ | $1.3[10]^{C}$ | 1.187[10] | 1.186[10] | 1.22[10] | 1.19[10] | 1.194[10] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ |  | 1.590[ 7] | 1.583[7] | 1.40[7] |  | 1.602[ 7] |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{O}$ | 1.9[ 9] ${ }^{E}$ | 1.554[ 9] | 1.555[9] | 1.52[ 9] | 2.87[ 9] | 1.428[9] |
| ${ }^{2} S_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $1.9[9]^{E}$ | 1.662[ 9] | 1.663[9] | 1.69[9] | 1.48[10] | 1.539 [9] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{\prime}$ | 4.6[ 9] ${ }^{\text {E }}$ | 4.079[ 9] | 4.082[ 9] | 4.16[ 9] | 8.75[ 9] | 3.811[ 9] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{O}$ |  | 1.211[ 8] | 1.212[8] | 1.32[8] |  | 1.226[8] |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $5.2^{E}$ | 5.212 | 5.297 |  | 5.40 | 4.99 |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{o}$ | $1.5[1]^{E}$ | 1.459[ 1] | 1.497 [ 1] |  | 1.54[1] | 1.39 [1] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $2.2{ }^{\text {E }}$ | 2.066 | 2.072 |  | 2.15 | 1.87 |
| M1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 3.3[4] ${ }^{\text {D }}$ | 3.135[ 4] | 3.136[4] | 3.13[ 4] | 2.97[ 4] | 2.98[ 4] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 2.91[ 4] ${ }^{\text {C }}$ | 2.921[4] | 2.921[ 4] | 2.98[4] | 2.91[ 4] | 2.85[4] |
| ${ }^{2}{ }_{1 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | 6.100[3] ${ }^{\text {D }}$ | 5.801[ 3] | 5.801[ 3] | 5.87[ 3] | 6.06[3] | 5.62[3] |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{o}$ | $\left.4.49{ }^{4}\right]^{D}$ | 4.339 [ 4] | 4.341[ 4] | 4.28[ 4] | 4.34[ 4] | 4.06[ 4] |

C, D and E are estimated accuracies of NIST database [81] transition probabilities. $\mathrm{C}: \leq 25 \%, \mathrm{D}: \leq 50 \%, \mathrm{E}: \geq 50 \%$.

### 3.2.2 Conclusions

Self-consistent MCDHF and subsequent RCI calculations were performed for the nitrogen-like ions Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, and Zn XXIV, using GRASP2K. Energies, $A$ and $B$ hyperfine constants, Landé $g_{J}$-factors, mass- and field shift parameters and transition rates involving the $2 s^{2} 2 p^{3}, 2 s 2 p^{4}, 2 p^{5}, 2 s^{2} 2 p^{2} 3 l$, $2 s 2 p^{3} 3 l$, and $2 p^{4} 3 l(l=0,1,2)$ configurations are provided. Compositions of atomic state functions in LSJ-coupling are also reported. Previous theoretical and experimental data for Fe XX were used to validate computational methods. Energies from the RCI calculations are in excellent agreement with observations. For the 15 lowest states the mean relative energy differences are around $0.04 \%$ (comparing with NIST) for the four ions. This translates to wavelengths that are accurate to within $\pm 10 \mathrm{~m} \AA$ and thus of spectroscopic accuracy. The high accuracy carries over also to the higher lying states.
Uncertainties in electric dipole transition rates between the lower states have been estimated from the expressions suggested in paper [80] giving an average of only $1.9 \%$. We thus argue that the transition rates are highly accurate and may serve as benchmark for other calculations. To summarize, the present work has significantly increased the amount of accurate data for ions in the nitrogen-like sequence.

### 3.3 Si-like ions

The diagnostic value of the EUV lines in Si-like ions relies on accurate atomic data. A large number of theoretical studies have been done for the sequence, as well as for individual ions and here we can only discuss a few of the more recent ones. Froese Fischer et al. reported energies, lifetimes, and transition rates for low-lying states in ions up to Fe XIII from multiconfiguration HartreeFock calculations with Breit-Pauli relativistic corrections (MCHF-BP), as part of the large compilation of atomic data for ions in the sodium- to argon-like sequences [84]. For the Si-like ions only valence electron correlation was considered. Kohstall et al. performed fully relativistic multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (MCDHF) calculations for seven ions in the sequence, providing energies, lifetimes and transition rates [85]. Again, only valence correlation was accounted. Brage and co-workers $[86,87]$ used both the MCHF-BP and MCDHF methods to study energies and transition rates along the sequence. The effects
of valence- and core-valence electron correlation were analysed with the conclusion that core-valence correlation is important at the low- $Z$ end, but that the effects decrease with $Z$. For higher $Z$ it is important to use a fully relativistic approach. As part of the comparison of theoretical emission-line-intensity ratios with high-resolution spectra from the SERTS, Keenan et al. provided MCDHF energy and transition data involving 301 levels in Fe XIII [63], originally from paper [88]. Storey \& Zeippen have performed R-matrix calculation of rate coefficients for electron collisional excitation and oscillator strengths for Fe XIII [89]. Turning to Ni XV, Landi \& Bhatia [90] have made FAC (Flexible Atomic Code) calculations of electron impact collision strengths, energy levels, oscillator strengths, and transition rates, while Gupta \& Msezane used the CIV3 code to compute excitation energies from the ground state, oscillator strengths, and radiative transition rates [91]. A lot of theoretical data have been provided by Ishikawa \& Vilkas using the relativistic multireference many-body perturbation (MR-MP) method. Energies and transition probabilities were presented for various ions in the sequence in a number of publications [92] - [97]. The excitation energies were computed with spectroscopic accuracy and a number of experimental misidentifications could be detected. Also, the calculations allowed new lines to be identified (see for example [98]). On the experimental side Träbert and co-workers have reported lifetimes, as well as spectra for line identification from accelerator based work: [99] - [105].

When computational method and strategy have been validated against observations, computed excitation energies may be used for further line identifications. For transition parameters, such as oscillator strengths and transition rates, the situation is quite different. There are no experimental data for individual transitions; only lifetimes for a few states are available. In addition, lifetime measurements are in many cases associated with large uncertainties resulting in sizable error bars (see for example [102]). Also, transition parameters from calculations are problematic in that they often scatter substantially. Rates for diagnostically important transitions in Fe XIII from different calculations and tabulations are compared as in the paper by Watanabe et al. [64]. For some transitions the rates from the quoted studies differ by a factor of 3 .

### 3.3.1 Energy results

In Table 3.3.1 we present the computed energies in Fe XIII for increasing active sets of orbitals labeled by the highest principal quantum number $n$. For comparison, observed energies from [65] are quoted as well. The relative difference between theory and observation is $1.51 \%, 0.48 \%, 0.20 \%, 0.09 \%$ and $0.03 \%$ for the calculations based, respectively, on the expansion from the MR, and the expansions from SD substitutions to orbital sets with the highest principal quantum numbers $n=4-7$. Thus the calculations are well converged with respect to the increasing orbital set. It is obvious that the uncertainties would be further decreased by extending the orbital set. This, however, would result in very large expansions. A general observation is that energy for the $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ high spin state is too low compared with the $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{0}$ ground state. This is due to the fact that electron correlation effects are smaller in states with high spin than in states with lower spin [83, 82], such as the ground state, and there is a slight inbalance in the amount of electron correlation that has been captured in the two states. The energies for the $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d{ }^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ and $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} P_{3}^{o}$ states, on the contrary, are too high, but the energies are moving in the right direction when the orbital set is extended.

The computed energies, based on the largest orbital set $n=7$, are presented in the Table 3.3.2, together with energies from MR-MP calculations [96], and with energies from the NIST database and, for some ions, also from other sources, as noted in the Table. For easy comparison the differences between the computed and observed energies are also given. The agreement between the computed transition energies and the observed ones is excellent. The present calculations and the MR-MP calculations by Ishikawa [96] provide energies of spectroscopic accuracy, i.e. the computed transition wavelengths are so accurate they can be used to identify unknown lines in spectra. In some ions there are levels for which the agreement between theory and observation is less satisfactory, with differences up to a few thousand $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$. In these cases we have reasons to believe that the observed levels are incorrectly identified and wrongly assigned. For some ions the energies listed in the NIST database are based on experimental extrapolations. In many cases these extrapolations give, as it seems, good values, in agreement with calculations. However, in some cases the extrapolations give energies that differ substantially from calculated energies. We note that the slight inbalance in energies for high- and low spin states for the present calculations

Table 3.3.1: Excitation energies $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for Fe XIII as a function of the increasing size of the CSF expansion. Expansions are obtained from CSFs that can be generated whit SD substitutions from a MR to an active set labeled by the highest $n$ value of the orbitals in the set. Observed energies are from [65].

| Level | MR | $n=4$ | $n=5$ | $n=6$ | $n=7$ | $E_{o b s}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{0}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 9076 | 9220 | 9255 | 9275 | 9281 | 9303 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 18543 | 18557 | 18551 | 18554 | 18553 | 18561 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 50531 | 48895 | 48483 | 48317 | 48236 | 48069 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 95531 | 93155 | 92338 | 91985 | 91839 | 91511 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3} S_{2}^{o}$ | 211494 | 213687 | 213982 | 214189 | 214152 | 214624 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 288418 | 287841 | 287418 | 287287 | 287123 | 287205 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 288577 | 287998 | 287570 | 287435 | 287270 | 287356 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 291342 | 290791 | 290381 | 290255 | 290095 | 290180 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 331811 | 330395 | 329556 | 329207 | 328974 | 328927 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 332489 | 331085 | 330261 | 329919 | 329689 | 329637 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 333031 | 331650 | 330870 | 330545 | 330323 | 330282 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 365802 | 363349 | 362891 | 362665 | 362482 | 362407 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3} S_{1}^{o}$ | 425440 | 417451 | 416444 | 415875 | 415577 | 415462 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ | 436053 | 431815 | 430817 | 430476 | 430277 | 430124 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ | 442770 | 438580 | 437594 | 437259 | 437064 | 436919 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 449174 | 440987 | 439527 | 438735 | 438365 | 438086 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{i}^{o}$ | 452714 | 448609 | 447648 | 447325 | 447134 | 447001 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 496799 | 489144 | 487534 | 486848 | 486542 | 486358 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 504973 | 497626 | 496033 | 495387 | 495102 | 494942 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 509858 | 501725 | 500082 | 499375 | 499060 | 498870 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 510705 | 504078 | 502558 | 501949 | 501676 | 501514 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 517400 | 509237 | 507607 | 506950 | 506661 | 506505 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 520350 | 511899 | 510255 | 509592 | 509303 | 509176 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 520606 | 511974 | 510342 | 509684 | 509394 | 509250 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ | 571745 | 562189 | 559131 | 557905 | 557432 | 556911 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 586138 | 576606 | 573369 | 571925 | 571376 | 570743 |

persevere throughout the sequence. A method that better balances the MR, and thus the electron correlation, is thus desirable and would lead to even better energy predictions.

### 3.3.2 Lifetimes and transition rates

The lifetimes of the excited states were calculated from E1 transition rates in both the length and velocity forms as well as from M1 transition rates. The contributions to the lifetimes from E2 and higher multipoles are negligible. The average relative difference between the lifetimes in the length and velocity forms is less than $0.9 \%$, which is highly satisfactory. All results are available at Strasbourg Astronomical Data Center (CDS)

Table 3.3.2: Comparison of calculated and observed excitation energies are presented as differences $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$. $E_{\text {Our }}$ are energies from the present calculations. Differences between: our and observed energies (NIST database [81]) - $\Delta E^{a}$, our and energies from [96], [65], [69] - $E^{b}, E^{c}$ and $E^{d}$ respectively.

|  | Ti IX |  | V X |  | Cr XI |  |  | Mn XII |  |  | Fe XIII |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LSJ | EOur | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ |  | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ |  | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ |  | $\Delta E^{c}$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 3103 | -16 | 4172 | -8 | 5521 | -15 | -5 | 7204 | 4 | 19 | 9281 | -22 | -8 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 7268 | -14 | 9411 | -10 | 11976 | -4 | 6 | 15008 | -2 | 13 | 18553 | -9 | 14 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 28741 | 186 | 32691 | 182 | 37178 | 184 | -154 | 42317 | 177 | -144 | 48236 | 166 | -85 |
| ${ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 61442 | 342 | 68109 | 358 | 75319 | 339 | -114 | 83188 | 358 | -100 | 91839 | 328 | -3 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ | 144818 | -462 | 161021 |  | 177922 | -548 | -37 | 195600 | -300 | 201 | 214152 | -472 | -84 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 200145 | -64 | 220911 | -73 | 242280 | -66 | 34 | 264323 | 5433 | 5520 | 287123 | -82 | -6 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 200228 | -65 | 221004 | -68 | 242383 | -73 | 28 | 264442 | -108 | -21 | 287270 | -86 | -8 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 200925 | -75 | 222023 | -81 | 243843 | -73 | 32 | 266493 | -117 | -23 | 290095 | -85 | -1 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 230604 | 80 | 254017 | 81 | 278139 | 80 | 74 | 303083 |  |  | 328974 | 47 | 53 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 230725 | 80 | 254220 | 73 | 278462 | 68 | 69 | 303572 | -118 | -142 | 329689 | 52 | 65 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 230830 | 76 | 254404 | 67 | 278757 | 59 | 62 | 304016 | 26 | 6 | 330323 | 1 | 52 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 254167 | 139 | 280079 | 110 | 306672 | 102 | 49 | 334085 | 115 | 55 | 362482 | 75 | 9 |
| ${ }^{3} S_{1}^{o}$ | 300019 | 75 | 327993 | 91 | 356512 | 88 | 107 | 385669 | 39 | 20 | 415577 | 115 | 57 |
| ${ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 311445 | 358 | 341696 | 361 | 372822 | 392 | 68 | 404986 | 236 | -166 | 438365 | 279 | -81 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ | 308803 |  | 338884 |  | 369085 |  |  | 399512 |  |  | 430277 | 153 | 5 |
| ${ }^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ | 311421 |  | 342293 |  | 373442 |  |  | 404990 |  |  | 437064 | 145 | -14 |
| ${ }^{3} F_{4}^{o}$ | 315144 |  | 347179 |  | 379747 |  |  | 413009 |  |  | 447134 | 133 | -42 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 353012 | 380 | 386028 | 238 | 419210 | 230 | 492 | 452675 | 255 | 479 | 486542 | 184 | 45 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 357172 | 210 | 391382 | 42 | 425721 | 241 | 513 | 460265 | 265 | 554 | 495102 | 160 | 300 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 357986 |  | 392438 |  | 427337 | 247 | 234 | 462825 | 125 | 130 | 499060 | 190 | 55 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 358828 | 401 | 393750 |  | 429091 |  |  | 465011 |  |  | 501676 | 162 | 153 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 364792 | 378 | 399451 | 321 | 434505 | 265 | 576 | 470173 | 273 | 510 | 506661 | 156 | 176 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 365987 | 376 | 401003 | 263 | 436442 | 232 | 595 | 472504 | 244 | 559 | 509394 | 144 | 191 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 366458 | 384 | 401468 | 258 | 436831 | 281 | 703 | 472718 | 168 | 558 | 509303 | 127 | 303 |
| ${ }^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ | 402567 | 796 | 440750 | 660 | 479159 | 569 | 489 | 517989 | 629 | 544 | 557432 | 521 | 392 |
| ${ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 412714 | 894 | 451743 |  | 491065 | 735 | 525 | 530876 | 736 | 534 | 571376 | 633 | 444 |

Continued Table 3.3.2

|  | Co XIV |  |  | Ni XV |  |  | Cu XVI |  |  | Zn XVII |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LSJ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{\text {d }}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{\text {b }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 11819 | -25 | 2 | 14886 | -31 | 5 | 18560 | -37 | 7 | 22917 | -39 | 16 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 22658 | -3 | 18 | 27369 | -7 | 18 | 32742 | 12 | 38 | 38829 | -12 | 18 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 55077 | 156 | -128 | 62993 | 141 | -122 | 72146 | 130 | -109 | 82705 | 111 | -98 |
| ${ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 101404 | 324 | -120 | 112033 | 314 | -123 | 123873 | 323 | -100 | 137087 | 332 | -73 |

Continued Table 3.3.2

|  | Co XIV |  |  | Ni XV |  |  | Cu XVI |  |  | Zn XVII |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LSJ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{d}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{b}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ | 233663 |  |  | 254244 | -456 | 59 | 275972 | -458 | 77 | 298957 | -363 | 183 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 310753 |  |  | 335306 | -94 | -2 | 360845 | -399 | -293 | 387465 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 310953 | -97 | -9 | 335603 | -79 | 12 | 361312 | 68 | 173 | 388217 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 314771 | -109 | -8 | 340667 | -127 | -18 | 367909 | -209 | -81 | 396663 | -453 | -312 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 355936 |  |  | 384119 |  |  | 413652 |  | 0 | 444701 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 356950 |  |  | 385518 | 58 | 34 | 415537 | 36 | 28 | 447187 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 357813 | 53 | 32 | 386639 | 49 | 34 | 416924 | -633 | -629 | 448815 | -1388 | -1369 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 392023 | 13 | -31 | 422905 | 50 | 16 | 455309 | -8891 | -8906 | 489461 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} S_{1}^{o}$ | 446342 | 162 | 100 | 478103 | 62 | -23 | 510977 | 151 | 54 | 545123 | 152 | 39 |
| ${ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 473132 | 382 | 7 | 509487 | 320 | -42 | 547605 | 270 | -70 | 587699 | 263 | -60 |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ | 461484 |  |  | 49325 |  |  | 525698 |  | 0 | 558949 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ | 469780 |  |  | 503269 |  |  | 537635 | 3135 | 3140 | 573014 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} F_{4}^{o}$ | 482285 |  |  | 518644 |  |  | 556370 | 3070 | 3068 | 595659 |  | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 520911 | 111 | 297 | 555903 | 106 | 276 | 591616 | -30 | 134 | 628182 | 12 | 168 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 530323 | 93 | 418 | 566046 | 246 | 565 | 602369 | 50 | 363 | 639423 | -42 | 255 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 536193 | 153 | 205 | 574394 | 127 | 190 | 613806 | 116 | 194 | 654611 | 21 | 106 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 539240 |  |  | 577876 |  |  | 617732 | -73 | 41 | 658989 | -119 | -3 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 544149 | 49 | 206 | 582820 | 60 | 195 | 622823 | 11 | 146 | 664346 | -43 | 93 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 547305 | 75 | -129 | 586447 | 68 | 279 | 627006 | 81 | 294 | 669200 | 41 | 242 |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 546744 | 34 | 849 | 585218 | 33 | 372 | 624874 | 4 | 335 | 665894 | -52 | 268 |
| ${ }^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ | 597664 | 414 | 339 | 638880 | 403 | 327 | 681247 | 314 | 245 | 724968 | 267 | 203 |
| ${ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 612749 | 579 | 404 | 655198 |  |  | 698904 | 380 | 222 | 744082 | 468 | 320 |

Continued Table 3.3.2

|  | Ga XVIII |  | Ge XIX |  | Sr XXV |  | Zr XXVII | Mo XXIX |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LSJ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 28043 | -47 | 34021 | -56 | 92950 | -125 | 123752 | 161571 | -149 |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 45697 | -3 | 53413 | 1 | 122240 | -20 | 156100 | 385223 | -257 |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 94844 | 114 | 108737 | 87 | 239120 | -80 | 305128 | 196874 | -36 |
| ${ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 151841 | 331 | 168307 | 337 | 313384 | 654 | 384130 | 468947 | 727 |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ | 323275 |  | 349019 |  | 537112 | -856 | 613824 | 698220 |  |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 415232 |  | 444235 | -455 | 648560 | -1275 | 730166 | 819702 |  |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 416437 |  | 446132 | -27 | 665804 | 1158 | 760367 | 869047 |  |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 427069 | -491 | 459300 |  | 700704 |  | 803968 | 921304 |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 477410 |  | 511955 |  | 767747 |  | 876205 | 999158 |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 480622 |  | 516029 | 98 | 779904 | 28 | 891918 | 1018480 |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 482417 | 2443 | 517845 | -3709 | 772281 |  | 1003297 | 979622 |  |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 525573 |  | 563884 |  | 845815 |  | 952487 | 1144648 |  |
| ${ }^{3} S_{1}^{o}$ | 580681 | 171 | 617826 | 181 | 884118 | 274 | 994084 | 1116909 | 159 |
| ${ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 629950 | 180 | 674558 | 295 | 1007850 | -423 | 1144829 | 1296465 |  |

Continued Table 3.3.2

|  | Ga XVIII |  | Ge XIX |  | Sr XXV |  | Zr XXVII |  | Mo XXIX |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| $L S J$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $E_{\text {Our }}$ | $\Delta E^{a}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  | $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $3 F_{2}^{o}$ | 593137 |  | 628432 |  | 882783 |  | 872869 | 1068014 |  |  |
| $3 F_{3}^{o}$ | 609509 |  | 647253 |  | 906676 |  | 1008781 | 1120615 |  |  |
| $3 F_{4}^{o}$ | 636683 |  | 679642 |  | 989440 |  | 1117851 | 1262081 |  |  |
| $3 P_{2}^{o}$ | 665710 | -110 | 704337 | -44 | 967289 | -241 | 1071526 | 1190353 |  |  |
| $3 D_{1}^{o}$ | 677315 | -82 | 716185 | -81 | 971435 | -297 | 1070912 | 1179034 |  |  |
| $1 D_{2}^{o}$ | 696963 | 67 | 741045 | 24 | 1052275 | -196 | 1230113 | 1319351 | -499 |  |
| $3 P_{0}^{o}$ | 701805 | -165 | 746363 |  | 1060646 | -319 | 1188087 | 1329792 |  |  |
| $3 P_{1}^{o}$ | 707554 | -56 | 752647 | -120 | 1075683 | 173 | 1210927 | 1366114 |  |  |
| $3 D_{2}^{o}$ | 713226 | -34 | 759307 | -123 | 1091772 | -284 | 1178673 | 1386247 |  |  |
| $3 D_{3}^{o}$ | 708435 | -153 | 752681 | -111 | 1064175 | -335 | 1190295 | 1330469 | -571 |  |
| $1 F_{3}^{o}$ | 770223 | 237 | 817220 | 184 | 1147847 | -131 | 1282248 | 1432196 | -434 |  |
| $1 P_{1}^{o}$ | 790924 | 447 | 839655 | 405 | 1184571 | 295 | 1325771 | 1484183 |  |  |

Table 3.3.3: Comparison of lifetimes (s). $\tau_{l}$ are values from the present calculation in length form. $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ are values from [84].

| Level | Ti IX |  | V X |  | Cr XI |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\tau_{l}$ | $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ | $\tau_{l}$ | $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ | $\tau_{l}$ | $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 1.883 | 2.023 | 7.787[-1] | 8.117[-1] | 3.379[-1] | 3.421[-1] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 1.052 | 1.194 | 5.346[-1] | 5.925[-1] | 2.901[-1] | 3.147[-1] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 6.508[-2] | 7.186[-2] | 3.479[-2] | 3.796[-2] | 1.921[-2] | 2.073[-2] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 7.445[-3] | 7.934[-3] | 4.212[-3] | 4.436[-3] | 2.463[-3] | 2.564[-3] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ | 5.005[-7] | 5.337[-7] | 2.938[-7] | 3.083[-7] | 1.786[-7] | 1.850[-7] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 1.203[-9] | 1.196[-9] | 9.824[-10] | 9.752[-10] | 8.155[-10] | 8.090[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 1.249[-9] | 1.237[-9] | 1.028[-9] | 1.016[-9] | 8.625[-10] | 8.502[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 1.334[-9] | 1.317[-9] | 1.113[-9] | 1.097[-9] | 9.482[-10] | 9.326[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 4.368[-10] | $4.255[-10]$ | $3.673[-10]$ | $3.578[-10]$ | $3.140[-10]$ | $3.058[-10]$ |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 4.425[-10] | 4.373[-10] | 3.717[-10] | $3.695[-10]$ | $3.170[-10]$ | 3.176[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 4.693[-10] | 4.555[-10] | 3.979[-10] | 3.864[-10] | 3.429[-10] | 3.331[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{31} D_{2}^{o}$ | 3.179[-10] | 3.173[-10] | 2.647[-10] | 2.626[-10] | 2.264[-10] | 2.234[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} S_{1}^{o}$ | 2.629[-11] | 2.463[-11] | 2.348[-11] | 2.205[-11] | 2.118[-11] | 1.996[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ | 9.485[-9] | 1.088[-8] | 5.825[-9] | 6.511[-9] | 3.729[-9] | 4.071[-9] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ | 1.533[-8] | 1.844[-8] | 9.704[-9] | 1.138[-8] | 6.331[-9] | 7.245[-9] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 4.268[-11] | 4.454[-11] | 3.676[-11] | 3.912[-11] | 3.199[-11] | 3.474[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{4}^{o}$ | 6.952[-2] |  | 5.192[-2] |  | 3.983[-2] |  |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 2.898[-11] | 2.757[-11] | 2.590[-11] | 2.452[-11] | $2.350[-11]$ | $2.220[-11]$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 3.147[-11] | 2.964[-11] | 2.760[-11] | 2.614[-11] | 2.421[-11] | 2.304[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 2.819[-11] | 2.568[-11] | 2.529[-11] |  | 2.265[-11] |  |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 3.256[-11] | 3.038[-11] | 2.927[-11] | 2.737[-11] | 2.652[-11] | 2.485[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | $2.135[-11]$ | 1.987[-11] | 1.966[-11] | 1.827[-11] | 1.836[-11] | $1.705[-11]$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 2.153[-11] | 2.007[-11] | 1.971[-11] | $1.839[-11]$ | 1.825[-11] | 1.705[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 2.144[-11] | $2.003[-11]$ | 1.950[-11] | 1.824[-11] | 1.788[-11] | 1.675[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d{ }^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ | 1.957[-11] | $1.834[-11]$ | 1.787[-11] | 1.676[-11] | 1.645[-11] | $1.545[-11]$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 2.547[-11] | $2.360[-11]$ | 2.312[-11] | 2.147[-11] | $2.116[-11]$ | 1.970[-11] |

http://cdsarc.u-strasbg.fr/viz-bin/qcat?J/A+A/585/A26. In Tables 3.3.3 and 3.3.4 we compare calculated lifetimes in length form with lifetimes obtained by Froese Fischer et al. with the MCHF Breit-Pauli method [84]. The latter only accounted for valence electron correlation, which affects the accuracy of the lifetimes and transition rates, mainly for the low $Z$ ions [86, 87]. In some sense the differences between the current lifetimes and the lifetimes by Froese Fischer et al. [84] illustrates the effects of core-valence correlation.

Table 3.3.4: Comparison of lifetimes (s). $\tau_{l}$ are values from the present calculation in length form. $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ are values from [84].

| Level | Mn XII |  | Fe XIII |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\tau_{l}$ | $\tau_{M C H F-B P}$ | $\tau_{l}$ | $\tau_{\text {MCHF-BP }}$ |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 1.531[-1] | 1.507[-1] | 7.218[-2] | 6.904[-2] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 1.673[-1] | 1.780[-1] | 1.022[-1] | 1.068[-1] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 1.089[-2] | 1.164[-2] | 6.311[-3] | 6.679[-3] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ | 1.484[-3] | 1.529[-3] | 9.185[-4] | 9.368[-4] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{5} S_{2}^{o}$ | 1.118[-7] | 1.140[-7] | 7.183[-8] | 7.223[-8] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 6.852[-10] | 6.795[-10] | 5.805[-10] | 5.761[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 7.341[-10] | 7.213[-10] | 6.321[-10] | 6.187[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 8.206[-10] | 8.058[-10] | 7.194[-10] | 7.055[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 2.718[-10] | 2.646[-10] | 2.376[-10] | 2.312[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | 2.734[-10] | 2.765[-10] | 2.377[-10] | 2.433[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 2.990[-10] | 2.908[-10] | 2.630[-10] | 2.561[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{31} D_{2}^{o}$ | 1.979[-10] | 1.942[-10] | 1.763[-10] | 1.721[-10] |
| $3 s 3 p^{3}{ }^{3}{ }_{1}^{o}$ | 1.926[-11] | 1.819[-11] | 1.762[-11] | 1.669[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ | 2.474[-9] | 2.643[-9] | 1.692[-9] | 1.773[-9] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ | 4.242[-9] | 4.746[-9] | 2.910[-9] | 3.188[-9] |
| $3 s 3 p^{31} P_{1}^{o}$ | 2.809[-11] | 3.113[-11] | 2.486[-11] | 2.808[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{4}^{o}$ | 3.121[-2] |  | 2.487[-2] |  |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{2}^{o}$ | 2.155[-11] | 2.034[-11] | 1.989[-11] | 1.879[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ | $2.129[-11]$ | 2.031[-11] | 1.881[-11] | 1.795[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} D_{2}^{o}$ | 2.030[-11] | 1.894[-11] | 1.822[-11] | 1.708[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ | 2.418[-11] | 2.271[-11] | 2.215[-11] | 2.085[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{1}^{o}$ | 1.734[-11] | 1.611[-11] | 1.648[-11] | 1.535[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{2}^{o}$ | 1.705[-11] | 1.595[-11] | 1.533[-11] | 1.440[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} D_{3}^{o}$ | 1.651[-11] | 1.549[-11] | 1.605[-11] | 1.505[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} F_{3}^{o}$ | 1.526[-11] | 1.434[-11] | 1.422[-11] | 1.339[-11] |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ | 1.950[-11] | 1.819[-11] | 1.805[-11] | 1.688[-11] |

In Table 3.3.5 we compare the lifetimes for the $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ and $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ states with values obtained from MCDHF calculations [85] and MR-MP calculations [96], and with experimental lifetime values from beam-foil measurements [103]. The current lifetimes are shorter than those of the other calculations, in better agreement with experiment.

In Table 3.3.6 transition rates for important lines in Fe XIII appearing in EUV

Table 3.3.5: Comparison of lifetimes (ns) for $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ and $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ in length (l) and velocity (v) forms, from calculations and from experiment. MCDHF is from [85], MR-MP is from [96] and "Our" is from the present calculations. The experimental lifetimes are from beam-foil measurements [103].

|  | MCDHF |  | MR-MP |  | Our |  | Exp. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{2}^{o}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1) | (v) | (1) | (v) | (1) | (v) |  |
| $Z=26$ | 1.94 | 1.91 | 2.01 | 2.01 | 1.69 | 1.67 |  |
| $Z=27$ | 1.29 | 1.19 | 1.37 | 1.35 | 1.19 | 1.18 |  |
| $Z=28$ | 0.92 | 0.85 | 0.98 | 0.97 | 0.85 | 0.84 |  |
| $Z=29$ | 0.67 | 0.62 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.63 | 0.62 |  |
| $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d^{3} F_{3}^{o}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $Z=26$ | 3.29 | 3.32 | 3.37 | 3.38 | 2.91 | 2.93 | $3.0 \pm 0.2$ |
| $Z=27$ | 2.18 | 1.87 | 2.34 | 2.30 | 2.04 | 2.05 | $1.8 \pm 0.2$ |
| $Z=28$ | 1.55 | 1.32 | 1.67 | 1.63 | 1.46 | 1.47 | $1.45 \pm 0.08$ |
| $Z=29$ | 1.13 | 0.96 | 1.21 | 1.18 | 1.06 | 1.07 | $1.01 \pm 0.05$ |

Table 3.3.6: Transition rates for Fe XIII lines between states of $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ and $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}$ configurations (first and second columns, respectively) appearing in EIS, adapted from [64]. $\lambda_{\text {obs }}$ wavelengths from EIS [107], $\lambda_{\text {Our }}(\AA)$ and $A_{\text {Our }}$ are from present calculations, $A_{C H I}$ from CHIANTI, $A_{A K}$ [88], $A_{K}$ [63], $A_{\text {NIST }}$ [81]. The relative differences between the $A$ values in the length and velocity forms for the present calculation are between 0.1 and $0.3 \%$.

| Transition | $\lambda_{\text {obs }}[107]$ | $\lambda_{\text {Our }}$ | $A_{\text {Our }}$ | $A_{\text {CHI }}[106]$ | $A_{\text {AK }}[88]$ | $A_{K}[63]$ | $A_{\text {NIST }}[81]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{1} F_{3}^{o}-{ }^{1} D_{2}$ | 196.52 | 196.39 | $6.675[10]$ | $6.862[10]$ | $8.275[10]$ | $7.3908[10]$ | $6.80[10]$ |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}-{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 200.02 | 199.95 | $2.300[10]$ | $2.368[10]$ | $2.761[10]$ | $2.9279[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}-P_{0}$ | 202.04 | 201.98 | $4.548[10]$ | $4.643[10]$ | $5.100[10]$ | $4.5491[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}-{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 203.17 | 203.09 | $4.515[10]$ | $4.712[10]$ | $5.586[10]$ | $1.6005[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} D_{3}^{o}-{ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 203.83 | 203.77 | $6.276[10]$ | $6.475[10]$ | $7.948[10]$ | $6.9486[10]$ | $6.50[10]$ |
| ${ }^{3} D_{2}^{o}-P_{2}$ | 203.79 | 203.73 | $3.320[10]$ | $3.361[10]$ | $3.566[10]$ | $3.5499[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{1} D_{2}^{o}-{ }^{3} P_{1}$ | 204.26 | 204.17 | $1.975[10]$ | $2.015[10]$ | $1.540[9]$ | $4.9464[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} D_{1}^{o}-P_{2}$ | 204.94 | 204.87 | $1.259[10]$ | $1.276[10]$ | $1.392[10]$ | $1.1984[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{2}^{o}-P_{1} P_{1}$ | 209.62 | 209.53 | $1.766[10]$ | $1.852[10]$ | $3.252[10]$ | $2.1115[10]$ |  |
| ${ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}-{ }^{3} P_{2}$ | 209.92 | 209.84 | $6.513[9]$ | $7.227[9]$ | $1.079[10]$ | $9.3164[9]$ |  |

Imaging Spectrometer (EIS) are presented (see for example [64]). The rates of the different calculations scatter, but there is a reasonable agreement between the rates of the present calculations and the rates given by CHIANTI [106]. Our Table 3.3.6 is an adaptation of Table 1 from [64].

### 3.3.3 Conclusions

MCDHF and subsequent RCI calculations were performed for states of the $3 s^{2} 3 p^{2}, 3 s 3 p^{3}$, and $3 s^{2} 3 p 3 d$ configurations in the Si-like ions Ti IX - Ge XIX,

Sr XXV, Zr XXVII, and Mo XXIX. Excitation energies, lifetimes and transition rates are presented. Energies from the RCI calculations are in excellent agreement with observations and computed wavelength are almost of spectroscopic accuracy, aiding line identification in spectra. Uncertainties of the transition rates are estimated by $\delta T$, as suggested in [80]. For most of the strongest transitions $\delta T$ is below $1 \%$. For weaker transitions the uncertainty $\delta T$ is somewhat larger, from a few percent up to $10 \%$. We thus argue that the transition rates are highly accurate and may serve as benchmark for other calculations.

## Chapter 4

## Energy spectrum of $\mathbf{E r}^{3+}$ [A3, A4]

Experimental searches of permanent EDM are often performed on heavy elements, because EDM enhancement factor increase rapidly with atomic number Z. Calculations of enhancement factors require knowledge of correlation effects for energy levels in the region of heavy elements. Another reason to explore $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ion properties is, that $\mathrm{Er}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ coating will be used in fusion reactor blanket systems for electric insulation and tritium permeation barriers [108], because of its chemical stability in corrosive liquid coolant and tritium breeders, e.g. liquid Li or FLiBe. However, neutron damage of the coating is a concern, and luminescence measurements were proposed as a method for characterizing radiationinduced defects [109]. It is, therefore, required to elucidate relations between optical emission spectra of the ground configuration of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ in $\mathrm{Er}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$, as observed in the luminescence measurements, and defect structures and degree of crystallinity. However, even for isolated (free) ions of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$, as well as for other Lanthanoids and Actinoids and their ions, spectroscopic data are not available. This work addresses the lack of data.

There are several theoretical methods for obtaining the energy spectrum and transition rates in many-electron atoms and ions, such as: different versions of the many-body perturbation theory [110] - [112] the configuration interaction method [113], the random phase approximation with exchange [113], the incomplete variable separation method [114], the multiconfiguration approximation, etc. Lately, the majority of theoretical ab initio calculations of energy spectra and transition rates of atoms and ions with open shells have been carried out using configuration interaction, multiconfiguration Hartree-Fock [82, 115] or multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (MCDHF) [35] methods.

The energy levels of free $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ were obtained by Carter from emission spectra of a high-current spark [116]. However, most authors [117] - [120] used semiempirical methods to obtain spectroscopic data for $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$. These methods rely on measurements of Stark components in erbium doped crystals $\left(\mathrm{LaF}_{3}, \mathrm{LiYF}_{3}\right.$ and
$\mathrm{ZnGa}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{4}$ ) that determine centers of gravity. Then, by using different approximations such as the Wybourne theory [121] and superposition models [122], the energy spectrum is derived for the free ion. There are no experimental data for transition rates.

The basic and novel idea of this work is to study the energy spectrum and the transition parameters for the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ ground configuration of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ using an $a b$ initio approach. The calculations are based on MCDHF and RCI [123] methods. Principles of these methods for energy level and transition rate calculations are presented in sections 2.2.1 and 2.2.2. Methodologies and strategies used to include electron correlation effects are described in section 4.1. This is followed by an evaluation of energy levels and comparison with results of other authors in section 4.2. The E2 and M1 transition rates, line strengths, and weighted oscillator strengths for transitions between states of the ground configuration are presented in section 4.3. All results are summarized in section 4.4.

### 4.1 Configuration state function basis

In this work calculations were done by configuration, i.e. wave functions for all states belonging to a specific configuration were determined simultaneously in an EOL calculation [38]. The expansions in expression (2.2.1), defining the ASFs, were obtained using the active set method [70, 124]. Here CSFs of a specified parity and $J$ symmetry are generated by substituting orbitals from one or more reference configurations to orbitals in an active set. By applying restrictions on the allowed substitutions, different electron correlation effects can be targeted. To monitor the convergence of the calculated energies and transition parameters, the active sets are increased in a systematic way by adding layers of correlation orbitals.

A careful analysis showed that the states of the $[\mathrm{Xe}] 4 f^{11}$ ground configuration in $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ are well described in a single reference configuration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (DHF) model. Below different strategies for generating the expansions based on the single reference $[\mathrm{Xe}] 4 f^{11}$ active set method are described.

In the description of the method $4 f$ orbital will be considered the only valence shell. $1 s, 2 s, 2 p, 3 s, 3 p, 3 d, 4 s, 4 p, 4 d, 5 s, 5 p$ (or [Xe]) will be considered core shells, even though $5 s$ and $5 p$ have similar binding energies as $4 f$. In all calculations the radial orbitals of the reference configuration were taken from the initial DHF calculation. The energy functional, on which the orbitals were
optimised, was the weighted energy average of the two lowest states of [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ with $J=1 / 2$, the six lowest states with $J=3 / 2$, the seven lowest states with, respectively, $J=5 / 2,7 / 2,9 / 2$, the five lowest states with $J=11 / 2$, the three lowest states with $J=13 / 2$, three lowest with $J=15 / 2$, and finally the lowest state with $J=17 / 2$.

1. S V strategy - the CSFs were generated by single (S) substitutions from the valence $(\mathrm{V})$ shell ( $4 f$ shell) to orbitals in active sets characterized by principal quantum numbers $n=5-9$, and angular symmetries $p, f, h, k$ (the orbitals $s, d, g, i$ lead to configurations with opposite symmetry in the case of $S$ substitutions). In this strategy the inactive core is [Xe]. The RSCF calculations for each layer of orbitals were followed by RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and QED corrections. At all steps only new orbitals were optimised.
2. SD VV strategy - the CSFs were generated by single and double (SD) substitutions from the valence (VV) shell to orbitals in active sets characterized by principal quantum numbers $n=5-7$, and angular symmetries $s, p, d, f$. In this strategy the inactive core is again [Xe]. The RSCF calculations for each layer of orbitals were followed by RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and QED corrections. At all steps only new orbitals were optimised.
3. $\mathbf{S} \mathbf{V + C}$ strategy - the CSFs were generated by $\mathbf{S}$ substitutions from the core (C) shells ( $5 s, 5 p$ shells) and the valence (V) shell to orbitals in active sets characterized by principal quantum numbers $n=5-9$, and angular symmetries $s-i$. In this strategy the inactive core is $1 s^{2} 2 s^{2} 2 p^{6} 3 s^{2} 3 p^{6} 3 d^{10}$ $4 s^{2} 4 p^{6} 4 d^{10}$. The RSCF calculations for each layer of orbitals were followed by RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and QED corrections. At all steps only new orbitals were optimised.
4. SD VV+CC+CV strategy - the CSFs were generated by SD substitutions from the core (CC) shells ( $5 s$ and $5 p$ ) and the valence (VV) shell to orbitals in active sets characterized by principal quantum numbers $n=5,6$, and angular symmetries $s-h$. In this strategy the inactive core is as in $\mathbf{S}$ $\mathbf{V}+\mathbf{C}$ strategy. The radial orbitals were taken from the $\mathrm{S} V+\mathrm{C}$ strategy and only RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and QED corrections, were done.
5. SD V+C+CV strategy - the CSFs were generated by S substitutions from the core (C) shells ( $5 s, 5 p$ or other closed core shells that were opened step by step as presented in the tables) and the valence $(\mathrm{V})$ shell to orbitals in active sets characterized by principal quantum numbers $n=5,6$, and angular symmetries $s-h$. Double (D) substitutions were restricted in such a way, that one substitution would be from the core and another from the valence shell (CV). The radial orbitals were taken from the $\mathrm{S} V+\mathrm{C}$ strategy and only RCI calculations, including the Breit interaction and QED corrections, were done.

In the Table 4.1.1 of the expansion size $N_{C S F}$ (number of CSFs) is displayed for each strategy.

Table 4.1.1: Summary the expansion size $N_{C S F}$ in different strategies for $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$.

| Strategy | open core | DHF | $n=5$ | $n=6$ | $n=7$ | $n=8$ | $n=9$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SV |  | 41 | 1229 | 4443 | 7657 | 12200 | 16743 |
| SD VV |  | 41 | 21153 | 120888 | 302868 |  |  |
| S V+C | $5^{*}$ | 41 | 5853 | 18438 | 32120 | 45802 | 59484 |
| SD VV+CC+CV | $5^{*}$ | 41 | 634453 | 4311822 |  |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4 \mathrm{~d}$ | 41 | 2230820 |  |  |  |  |
| SD V+C+CV | $5^{*}$ | 41 | 10882 | 32155 | 56275 |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4 \mathrm{~d}$ | 41 | 40517 | 106047 | 187856 | 269665 |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4 \mathrm{~d} 4 \mathrm{p}$ | 41 | 66407 | 174558 | 308987 |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4^{*}$ | 41 | 77272 | 202141 | 357885 |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4^{*} 3 \mathrm{~d}$ | 41 | 134340 | 354974 |  |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4^{*} 3 \mathrm{~d} 3 \mathrm{p}$ | 41 | 181369 | 474742 |  |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4^{*} 3^{*}$ | 41 | 198197 | 519450 |  |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4 * 3 * 2 \mathrm{p}$ | 41 | 252756 |  |  |  |  |
|  | $5^{*} 4 * 3 * 2 *$ | 41 | 273079 |  |  |  |  |

### 4.2 Energy level structure

The $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ion has previously not been thoroughly investigated. To the knowledge of the authors there have been practically no publications with ab initio theoretical calculations for isolated $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$. Thus, results based on the different strategies, including various types of correlations and substitutions to large active sets, need to be internally compared and benchmarked.

The energy levels from calculations using the S V and SD VV strategies, the $S V+C$ and $S D V V+C C+C V$ strategies, the $S D V+C+C V$ strategies are shown in tables 4.2.1-4.2.3. Energies of levels are given in the tables in the form of

Table 4.2.1: Energy levels and differences from initial approximation $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ ground configuration from RCI calculations that include S V and SD VV correlation: $L S J$ denotes the leading $L S$ term and $J$ value of the level. In the second row the $n$ of the active set is given.

| LSJ | DHF | S V |  |  |  |  | SD VV |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { NIST } \\ {[81]} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 |  |
| ${ }^{4} I_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | 6207 | 6204 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 6255 | 17 | 24 | 6480 |
| ${ }_{4}^{4} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 10155 | 10168 | -6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 10168 | 8 | 13 | 10110 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{9 / 2}^{11 / 2}$ | 12965 | 12998 | -42 | 2 | -31 | -34 | 12928 | -7 | -6 | 12350 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 19084 | 18693 | -753 | -1140 | -749 | -756 | 18451 | -319 | -369 | 15180 |
| ${ }^{4} S_{3}^{1} / 2$ | 23696 | 23279 | -503 | -915 | -498 | -502 | 22996 | -338 | -386 | 18290 |
| ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ | 22402 | 22484 | -371 | -281 | -363 | -375 | 21975 | -171 | -211 |  |
|  | 25030 | 24459 | -888 | -1451 | -880 | -880 | 24347 | -377 | -429 | 20400 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 27091 | 26512 | -916 | -1486 | -907 | -910 | 26376 | -390 | -444 | 22070 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 27351 | 26950 | -823 | -1214 | -813 | -820 | 26741 | -372 | -425 | 22410 |
| ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 27460 | 27356 | -423 | -514 | -410 | -424 | 26929 | -163 | -192 |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 31711 | 31553 | -1093 | -1243 | -1085 | -1100 | 31151 | -286 | -378 |  |

Table 4.2.2: Energy levels and differences from initial approximation $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ ground configuration from RCI calculations that include $\mathrm{S} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}$ and SD $\mathrm{VV}+\mathrm{CC}+\mathrm{CV}$ correlation: $5^{*}$ means, that all shells from the core with $n=5$ are open for SD substitutions, $4 d$ means, that the $4 d$ shell is open for SD substitutions. In the third row the $n$ of the active set is given. $L S J$ denotes the leading $L S$ term and $J$ value of the level.

| LSJ | S V+C |  |  |  |  | SD VV+CC+CV |  |  | NIST[81] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5* |  |  |  |  | 5* |  | $5^{*} 4 d$ |  |
|  | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 |  |
| ${ }^{4} I_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | 6215 | -1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6379 | 12 | 6502 | 6480 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 10133 | -2 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10268 | -35 | 10332 | 10110 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 12913 | -22 | -11 | -9 | -9 | 12957 | -130 | 12889 | 12350 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 17809 | -816 | -808 | -808 | -808 | 17335 | -845 | 16764 | 15180 |
| ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 21904 | -564 | -554 | -553 | -553 | 21459 | -836 | 20650 | 18290 |
| ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ | 21845 | -361 | -342 | -341 | -341 | 21305 | -589 | 20747 |  |
| ${ }^{4} F_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 23421 | -1018 | -1007 | -1005 | -1006 | 23074 | -1026 | 22511 | 20400 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 25383 | -1038 | -1024 | -1022 | -1022 | 25013 | -1076 | 24406 | 22070 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 25780 | -914 | -901 | -900 | -900 | 25364 | -1009 | 24695 | 22410 |
| ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 26768 | -314 | -297 | -294 | -294 | 26376 | -593 | 25891 |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 30142 | -1156 | -1142 | -1141 | -1141 | 29604 | -1125 | 28964 |  |

Table 4.2.3: Energy levels and differences from initial approximation $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ ground configuration from RCI calculations that include $\mathrm{SD} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV}$ correlations: $5^{*}$ means, that all shells from the core with $n=5$ are open for SD substitutions $\left(5^{*} 4^{*}\right.$ - core with $n=5,4$ are is open). In the second row the $n$ of the active set is given. $L S J$ denotes the leading $L S$ term and $J$ value of the level.

the difference with respect to the $n=5$ column. For example, for strategy SD $\mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV} 5^{*}$ in $n=7$ approximation, the energy of level ${ }^{4} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ can be obtained by taking the energy in column $n=5\left(10102 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$ and adding the entry displayed in column $n=7\left(14 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$. The tables display the convergence of the energy levels with respect to the increasing $n$ quantum number of the active sets of orbitals, and the increasing number of included configurations. In the last
column of the tables the energies from NIST [81] are given.
As can be seen from the tables the energy levels obtained from different strategies differ considerably from the energies given in the NIST database [81]. The energies obtained in the $S$ substitutions valence (the $S \mathrm{~V}$ strategy) and SD substitutions valence-valence (the SD VV strategy) approximations agree poorly with experiment and the NIST reference data. The energies are converged at $n=6$, and further extension of the active set has little impact. Adding valence-valence (the SD VV strategy) correlation to the valence correlation leads to an insignificant change for the energy levels (approx. $0.5 \%$ ). However, if core correlation is included (the S V+C strategy), the positions of the energy levels approach the experimental values (approx. 5\%). The exceptions are levels 2 and 3, where even valence and valence-valence correlations (the S V and SD VV strategies) provide precise predictions. Core-core and core-valence correlations (the SD $\mathrm{VV}+\mathrm{CC}+\mathrm{CV}$ strategy) for the higher levels change energies by less than $2 \%$ (see Tables 4.2.1-4.2.3).

It should be noted that the order of the ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{1}$ and ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ levels depends on the strategy. It is obvious that in the cases of the S V and SD VV strategies, independently of the size of the active set, the positions of these levels do not agree with experiment (see Table 4.2.1). However, after adding core correlation with an active set $n=6$, the positions become correct (see Table 4.2.2). Valence, core and core-valence correlations, when at least the $4 d$ shell is opened, lead to the correct positions for these levels already at $n=5$ (see Table 4.2.3).

The convergence of the positions of levels 5 and 6 (when increasing the active sets and opening deeper closed shells) is demonstrated in Fig. 4.2.1 and Tables 4.2.1-4.2.3. It is seen that calculations with the active set $n=6$ that include SD substitutions from the valence, core and core-valence shells, when only $4 d$ and $4 p$ substitutions are taken from the core (the $\mathrm{SDV}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV} 4 d 4 p$ strategy), lead to energy level positions close to the experimental ones. In addition, in this approximation, the order of the ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{1}$ and ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ levels agree with the results of the experiment (see Table 4.2.4). Further increase of the active set or opening of deeper core shells does not significantly change the results (see Fig. 4.2.1). As a matter of fact, similar results for the above mentioned levels are obtained in the SD VV $+\mathrm{CC}+\mathrm{CV}$ approximation with $n=6$ (SD substitutions from the valence, valence-valence, core, core-core and core-valence shells to orbitals in the active set $n=6$ ). But in the above mentioned case, the ASFs consist of 4311822 CSFs whereas in the case of $\mathrm{SD} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV} 4 d 4 p$ only of 174558 CSFs. Hence, core-


Figure 4.2.1: Convergence of the energy levels $4 f^{11}{ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{1}$ (filled symbols) and ${ }^{4} F_{9 / 2}^{1}$ (empty symbols) in $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ : a) opening core shells and b) increasing principal quantum number of the active set in different strategies. In the VV+CC+CV strategy, SD substitutions were made without restrictions. In the other strategies D substitutions were restricted in such a way, that one substitution would be from the core and another from the valence shell.
core, and valence-valence correlations are less important than valence, core and core-valence.

Table 4.2.4 compares computed energy levels with results from other theories and experiment. Levels are notated in the form ${ }^{(2 S+1)} L_{J}^{N r}$ where, instead of the group labels $v W U$, single character "numbers" $N r$ are used [125]. In Table 4.2.4 the level we identified as ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ was originally identified as ${ }^{2} H_{9 / 2}$ in [117] - [119]. The level identifications in Table 4.2.4 are based on an $L S$ composition analysis (see Table 4.2.5).

SD V+C+CV strategy calculations (see column 'Our' in Table 4.2.4) with $n=6$ and the core opened for $5^{*} 4^{*} 3^{*}$ substitutions give the positions of the first three levels in agreement with experiment. For the higher levels the agreement is less satisfactory. Total calculated energy levels are compared with NIST recommended values presented in the last column of the Table.

Experimental data [117] for centers of gravity of Stark manifolds were obtained by measuring Stark levels of the $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ absorption spectrum in $\mathrm{LaF}_{3}$ at 77

Table 4.2.4: Comparison of calculated (Our) energy levels $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ of the ground configuration in $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ with values from semi-empirical (SE) methods and experiment (Exp). Theoretical energies are compared with NIST database recommended values and the errors (Err) are reported. All energies are relative to the ground state.

| LSJ | Our | SE |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Exp}_{[116]} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { NIST } \\ {[81]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Err } \\ & (\%) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [117] | [118] | [120] | [119] |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} I_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| ${ }^{4} I_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | 6311 | 6540 | 6502 | 6405 | 6511 | 6485 | 6480 | 2.6 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 10165 | 10123 | 10125 | 10022 | 10043 | 10123 | 10110 | 0.5 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{9 / 2}^{1 / 2}$ | 12841 | 12328 | 12340 | 12241 | 12003 | 12345 | 12350 | 4.0 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 16425 | 15266 | 15181 | 15076 | 14913 | 15182 | 15180 | 8.2 |
| ${ }^{4} S_{3}^{1} / 2$ | 20089 | 18433 | 18427 | 18320 | 18018 | 18299 | 18290 | 9.8 |
| ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ | 20748 | 19166 | 19284 | 19175 | 18851 | 19010 |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} F_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 21835 | 20524 | 20327 | 20123 | 20034 | 20494 | 20400 | 7.0 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 23647 | 22065 | 21990 | 21870 | 21713 | 22181 | 22070 | 7.1 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 24074 | 22477 | 22344 | 22227 | 21978 | 22453 | 22410 | 7.4 |
| ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 25987 | 24539 | 24537 | 24322 | 23874 | 24475 |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 28291 | 26615 | 26447 | 26327 | 25929 | 26376 |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 29369 | 27663 | 27431 | 27305 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} K_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | 29713 | 27041 | 27293 | 27176 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} G_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 30255 |  | 27994 | 27877 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 33797 |  | 31605 | 31477 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} K_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | 34993 |  | 32521 | 32392 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 35584 |  | 33315 | 33178 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} P_{1 / 2}^{1}$ | 35829 |  |  | 33336 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} G_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 35959 | 28110 | 33918 | 33783 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 37550 |  | 34794 | 34641 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} H_{9 / 2}^{2}$ | 37974 |  | 36408 | 36268 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} D_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 42247 |  | 38649 | 38526 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} D_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 43125 |  | 39205 | 39067 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 44363 |  | 40309 | 40164 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} L_{17 / 2}^{1}$ | 44686 |  | 40664 | 40508 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 44985 |  | 42199 | 42802 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} D_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | 46361 |  | 42946 | 42044 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} I_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | 46509 |  | 42947 | 42797 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} D_{1 / 2}^{1}$ | 50552 |  |  | 46808 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} L_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | 50695 |  | 46836 | 46667 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} H_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 51680 |  |  | 46989 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{5 / 2}^{2}$ | 52987 |  |  | 48873 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | 54438 |  |  | 50061 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} D_{3 / 2}^{2}$ | 58851 |  |  | 54910 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} F_{7 / 2}^{2}$ | 60100 |  |  | 55055 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} F_{5 / 2}^{2}$ | 68234 |  |  | 62909 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} G_{7 / 2}^{2}$ | 72071 |  |  | 64688 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{2}$ | 75942 |  |  | 68765 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | 103064 |  |  | 93134 |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} F_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | 107321 |  |  | 96726 |  |  |  |  |

K. Only those lines which persist at 4.2 K were retained. The Stark levels of ${ }^{4} I_{13 / 2}$ were obtained in another way. In this case the center was determined from fluorescence lines. Most transitions in the spectrum are from the ${ }^{4} I_{15 / 2}$ ground state Stark components to the Stark components of the excited states. The authors of the paper [118] have extended the measured absorption spectrum in the same crystal into the ultraviolet region up to $2000 \AA$. Thus, more excited levels were obtained. Similar experiments were done on other systems. With the help of small variations of parameters ( $F_{2}, F_{4}, F_{6}$ and $\zeta$ ), originally described by Wybourne [126], the free ion spectrum $[117,118]$ was determined from the experimental centers of gravity data. The eigenstates and the corresponding energy levels [120] were found (in LSJ coupling) by diagonalizing the interaction matrix defined by the spin-orbit and electrostatic energies. The spin-orbit parameter $\zeta$ and the Racah parameters $E^{1}, E^{2}, E^{3}$ were determined in a fitting procedure in which centers of gravity were taken from [117] and [118]. Semi-empirical data for the spectrum in [119] were evaluated by measuring the $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ center of gravity in $\mathrm{ZnGa}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{4}$. Energy levels given at NIST [81] were derived from the spectrum of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ in $\mathrm{LaF}_{3}$ crystal. Experimental data of the free ion $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ were obtained by Carter [116] from emission spectra of a high-current spark. When comparing theory and experiment it is necessary to consider the fact that for free ions the $a b$ initio calculations have been performed for the first time in this work.

Table 4.2.5 presents compositions of the ASFs in $j j$ - and $L S$-coupling schemes from the SD V+C+CV strategy. The contributions of CSFs to the compositions are squares of the mixing coefficients expressed in percentages. Quantum "number" $N r$ is also used in the Table. Numbers in parentheses show the $J$ values of the shell in $j j$-coupling. For example, the $J$ values of the $4 f_{-}^{4}$ shell can be 4 (see the string $4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}$ in the third row) or 2 (see the string $4 f_{-}^{4}(2) 4 f^{7}$ in the seventh row). Other $J$ values of the shells in $j j$-coupling can be found in [125].

For a given set of ASFs with the same $J$ and parity, the CSFs with the largest contribution were selected. The quantum numbers of these CSFs were used as the labels for the corresponding ASFs. The corresponding CSFs were removed from consideration and the procedure was repeated until all ASFs were labeled. The label for the last ASF may be based on a CSF contribution that is exceedingly small. For example, the level given in the penultimate row of the Table 4.2.5 is designated in $L S$-coupling as ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$, although this CSF contributes only $18 \%$ to this level. For each level $99 \%$ of the composition was computed, but in the Table 4.2.5 includes only CSFs with contributions greater than or equal to

Table 4.2.5: The atomic state functions compositions of some levels in the ground configuration $[\mathrm{Xe}] 4 f^{11}$ in $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ in $j j$ - and $L S$ - coupling.

| Level | $j j$-coupling | $L S$-coupling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{4} I_{15 / 2}^{1}$ | $\mathbf{7 4} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(15 / 2)+\mathbf{2 3} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)$ | 96 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{13 / 2}^{1}$ | $754 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)+154 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)$ | 98 |
| ${ }^{4} I_{11 / 2}^{1}$ | $\mathbf{4 2} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}+\mathbf{2 3} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)+\mathbf{1 8} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(11 / 2)$ | $87+10{ }^{2} H^{2}$ |
| ${ }^{4} I_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | $\mathbf{2 9} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}+\mathbf{2 8} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(9 / 2)+\mathbf{1 5} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(2)+$ | 71+15 ${ }^{2} H^{2}$ |
| ${ }^{4} F_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | $+\mathbf{1 3} 4 f_{-}^{3}(9 / 2) 4 f^{8}+\mathbf{1 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)$ $\mathbf{5 5} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(9 / 2)+\mathbf{2 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{1 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)$ | $69+12{ }^{4} I^{1}+11^{2} G^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{4} S_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | $534 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(3 / 2)+\mathbf{3 1} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{1 2} 4 f_{-}^{4}(2) 4 f^{7}$ | $74+15{ }^{2} P^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{2} H_{11 / 2}^{2}$ | $574 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(11 / 2)+\mathbf{2 4} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}+\mathbf{1 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)$ | $\mathbf{5 3}+\mathbf{3 1}{ }^{4} G^{1}+10{ }^{4} I^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{4} F_{7 / 2}^{1}$ | $\mathbf{6 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{1 6} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)+\mathbf{1 0} 4 f_{-}^{4}(2) 4 f^{7}$ | 92 |
| ${ }^{4} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ | $34 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(2)+\mathbf{4 4} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{2 1} 4 f_{-}^{4}(2) 4 f^{7}+$ | $86+10{ }^{2} D^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{4} F_{3 / 2}^{1}$ | $+\mathbf{1 9} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(5 / 2)+\mathbf{9} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}$ $\mathbf{3 6} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{3 0} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(2)+\mathbf{1 4} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(3 / 2)$ | $\mathbf{6 8}+18{ }^{2} D^{1}+12{ }^{4} S^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{2} G_{9 / 2}^{1}$ | 13 $4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(4)+\mathbf{+ 1 2} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)+\mathbf{1 8} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}+$ | $\mathbf{1 8 + 2 3}{ }^{2} H^{2}+\mathbf{2 1}{ }^{4} F^{1}$ |
| ${ }^{4} G_{1}^{1}$ | $+\mathbf{1 3} 4 f_{-}^{3}(9 / 2) 4 f^{8}+\mathbf{1 1} 4 f_{-}^{6} 4 f^{5}(9 / 2)$ $\mathbf{6 2} 4 f_{-}^{5} 4 f^{6}(6)+\mathbf{1 7} 4 f_{-}^{4}(2) 4 f^{7}+\mathbf{1 0} 4 f_{-}^{4}(4) 4 f^{7}$ | $\begin{gathered} +\mathbf{1 5}{ }^{2} G^{2}+\mathbf{1 1}{ }^{4} I^{1} \\ \mathbf{6 4}+\mathbf{2 3}{ }^{2} H^{2} \end{gathered}$ |

$10 \%$. An exception is the ${ }^{4} F_{5 / 2}^{1}$ level in $j j$-coupling. Here we see CSFs with a $3 \%$ contribution because levels with larger coefficients were already assigned.

The evaluation of the suitability of the couplings for the classification of energy spectra is performed using the method described in [127]. The square of the largest mixing coefficient (in \%), averaged over the states of the configurations considered, serves as a numerical parameter $P_{S}$ describing the suitability of the coupling scheme. A value of $P_{s}$ close to $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ indicates that the coupling scheme is suitable for labeling purposes. The value of $P_{s}$ is $\mathbf{8 2 \%}$ in $L S$-coupling and $\mathbf{6 7 \%}$ in $j j$-coupling for the $\mathrm{SD} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV}$ strategy with the $n=6$ active set and core shells opened up to $n=3$. The values of $P_{S}$ show that $L S$-coupling is more preferable for labeling than $j j$-coupling.

### 4.3 Transition parameters

The states of the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ ground configuration undergo M1 and E2 transitions. The line strengths $S$, weighted oscillator strengths $g f$, and transition rates $A_{k i}$ ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ), displayed in Table 4.3.1, are computed based on wave functions from the $\mathrm{S} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}$ strategy with $n=9$. The transition rates are all very small (for this reason, we provided only five of each type of transitions), of the order of

Table 4.3.1: Transition data for E2 and M1 transitions (S V+C strategy $n=9$ ) between states in the $[\mathrm{Xe}] 4 f^{11}$ ground configuration: Leading $L S$ term and $J$ for lower level $i$, upper level $k$, wavelength $\lambda(\AA)$, line strength $S$ (length form), weighted oscillator strength $g f$ (length form), transition rate $A_{k i}$ (length form) ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ), $\delta T$ accuracy indicator. The numbers in brackets indicate the powers of ten.

| Levels |  | $J$ |  | $\lambda$ | $S$ | $g f$ | $A_{k i}$ | $\delta T$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i$ | $k$ | $i$ | $k$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} H^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 9/2 | 5/2 | 1857.66 | 0.4678 | 1.225[-8] | 3.947 | 0.22323 |
| ${ }^{2} H^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 11/2 | $7 / 2$ | 1803.91 | 0.3983 | 1.139[-8] | 2.919 | 0.14592 |
| ${ }^{2} G^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 7/2 | 5/2 | 1310.09 | 0.0490 | 3.658[-9] | 2.370 | 0.62902 |
| ${ }^{2} G^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 9/2 | $7 / 2$ | 1175.28 | 0.0298 | 3.083[-9] | 1.861 | 0.65372 |
| ${ }^{4} G^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 7/2 | 5/2 | 1413.64 | 0.0489 | 2.904[-9] | 1.615 | 0.61265 |
| M1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{4} G^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{2}$ | 9/2 | $7 / 2$ | 3092.11 | 0.3182 | 4.161[-7] | 36.29 |  |
| ${ }^{4} D^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | $7 / 2$ | $7 / 2$ | 1496.03 | 0.0337 | 9.101[-8] | 33.90 |  |
| ${ }^{2} F^{2}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{1}$ | 7/2 | 5/2 | 2227.84 | 0.0749 | 1.360[-7] | 30.45 |  |
| ${ }^{4} F^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} D^{1}$ | 7/2 | 5/2 | 5934.26 | 1.1740 | 8.001[-7] | 25.26 |  |
| ${ }^{4} G^{1}$ | ${ }^{2} F^{2}$ | 7/2 | $5 / 2$ | 2952.02 | 0.1193 | 1.634[-7] | 20.85 |  |

$10 \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ for the M1 transitions, and an order of magnitude smaller for E2. The parameters for the E 2 transitions are given in the length gauge. The quantity $\delta T$ was used as an indication of the accuracy (equation 2.2.8). It has been argued that $\delta T$ can be used as a rough estimate of the uncertainties of the computed line strengths, which in this case would translate to uncertainties up to $40 \%$. No other theoretical/experimental transition data were previously available for $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$.

### 4.4 Conclusions

The MCDHF and RCI methods were used to compute the energy spectrum, line strengths, weighted oscillator strengths, and transitions rates for E2 and M1 transitions between the states of the [Xe] $4 f^{11}$ configuration of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$. Influence of different types of correlation effects on energy levels are presented in Tables 4.2.1-4.2.3 and in Fig. 4.2.1. An analysis of these data shows that values of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ energy levels converge when the core is opened up to $5^{*} 4^{*} 3^{*}$, and important correlations such as $\mathrm{SD} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV}$ are included. Compared with NIST recommended values we see that our $a b$ initio calculations for the energy spectrum agree within $9.8 \%$ for free ion in SD $\mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV}$ strategy. By an analysis of the ASFs compositions of the levels in $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$, we found that $L S$-coupling is preferable to $j j$-coupling.

## Chapter 5

## Parity nonconservation in He-like sequence [A5]

Gorshkov and Labzovskií [32] and Labzowsky et al. [33] have proposed that the mixed hyperfine and weak-quenching can be used to test parity violation effects. The one-photon transition $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ of He-like ions is considered a good candidate for these tests and experiments [128] will be carried out at GSI (Gesellschaft für Schwerionenforschung). Level $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}$ can decay due to several transitions (see left hand side of the Figure 5.0.1):


Figure 5.0.1: Schematic diagram of energy levels and transitions for a He-like ion.

- In the first process the $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}$ state is mixed with $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ due to weak interaction between the electrons and the nucleus.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0}\right)=b_{0} \Psi\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0}\right)+b_{1} \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right) \tag{5.0.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ state, in turn, is mixed with $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ due to the off-diagonal hyperfine interaction, opening the $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1
transition.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)= \\
& \quad a_{0} \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)+a_{1} \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)+a_{2} \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}\right) \tag{5.0.2}
\end{align*}
$$

- In the second process the $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}$ and $1 s 2 s{ }^{3} S_{1}$ states are mixed due to the off-diagonal hyperfine interaction opening the $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ M1 transition. The latter transition has recently been studied by Li et al. [129];
- The third and the dominant $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ decay channel is the twophoton 2E1 transition. Properties of this transition are computed in [130].

The right hand side of the Figure 5.0.1 presents the allowed E1 transitions from $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ :

- E1 transition due to the off-diagonal hyperfine interaction is not analysed.
- The line strengths of the last process E1 was computed to analyse the accuracy of the wave functions.

Relevant data for the combined weak and hyperfine interaction induced transition E1 $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ are however still insufficient and in response to this we have performed systematic calculations along the He-like isoelectronic sequence using the relativistic atomic structure package GRASP2K.

### 5.1 Atomic state expansions

For the generation of the MCDHF expansions (2.2.1) we used the active stets approach. The energy functional on which the orbitals were optimised is defined according to an EOL scheme, where a linear combination of 7 lowest atomic states was used. The combination included two even states with $J=0$, one odd state with $J=0$, two odd states with $J=1$, one even state with $J=1$ and one odd state with $J=2$. CSFs were generated using active sets (AS) of orbitals. CSFs of the multiconfiguration calculations included single and double substitutions from the $1 s$ shell. The ASs were labeled by a principal quantum number $n$ and included $s, p, d, f$ and $g$ orbitals up to $n-1$. The active sets were extended to $n=6$ for $Z=6-61$ and to $n=5$ for $Z=62-92$ ions. At all steps only new orbitals are optimised.

Table 5.2.1: Transition energies $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ for ${ }^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and ${ }^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ from calculations with increasing active sets, including Breit interaction. $\Delta E_{1}=E\left(1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)$, $\Delta E_{2}=E\left(1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ and $\Delta E_{3}=E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$. QED corrections were calculated using active spaces of CSFs formed by the $A S_{4}$.

| As | CSFs | $\Delta E_{1}$ | $\Delta E_{2}$ |  | $\Delta E_{3}$ |  | $\Delta E_{1}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

### 5.2 Convergence of energy levels and transition data

Table 5.2.1 illustrates the convergence of the transition energies for ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ and ${ }_{62}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ ions (transverse Breit interaction is included). As can be seen from the table, correlation effects have a huge impact on the results for ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$, but the QED contribution to the total value is very small ( $22 \%$ for $\Delta E_{2}$ ) compared with the much heavier ${ }_{62}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}\left(3226 \%\right.$ for $\Delta E_{2}$ ). QED affects mostly the $\Delta E_{2}$ transition. As can be seen from the table, results for ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ are in good agreement with NIST database recommended values [81].

Also, it should be mentioned, that for ions with $Z=14,26,31,37,42,45,50$, 54, 61-63, 91, and 92, Coulomb and Breit interactions give incorrect positions of excited levels (comparing with data from $[131,132]$ ) and the order is restored only when QED effects are introduced. For ions $Z=6,64,65,71,77$, and 90, correct order of excited levels was obtained when Breit interaction was included. Specific cases are ions with $Z=9$ and $Z=22$. In the first case the energy levels are in the correct order at Coulomb level, but order is incorrect at Breit level. The order is restored when QED effects are included. In the second case $(Z=22)$ the order is correct at Coloumb plus Breit level, and QED effects do not influence the order.

We also calculated the line strengths of the $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transitions

Table 5.2.2: The wavelengths $\lambda$ ( $\AA$ ) for the $1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transition and line strengths $S_{E 1}$ (5.2.1) (a.u.) for the $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transition of He-like ions.

| ${ }_{Z}^{A} \mathrm{X}$ | $\lambda(\AA)$ |  | $S_{E 1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Our | Ref.[131, 132] | Our | Ref. [113] |
| ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ | 40.728 | $40.730^{\dagger}$ | 2.8909[-6] | 2.8309[-6] |
| ${ }_{9}^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ | 16.942 | $16.940^{\dagger}$ | 1.3343 [-5] | 1.3219[-5] |
| ${ }_{14}^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ | 6.6851 | 6.6850 | 6.9859[-5] | 6.9556[-5] |
| ${ }_{22}^{47} \mathrm{Ti}$ | 2.6226 | 2.6225 | 2.9941[-4] | 2.9855[-4] |
| ${ }_{26}^{57} \mathrm{Fe}$ | 1.8594 | 1.8584 | 4.2208[-4] | 4.2092[-4] |
| ${ }_{31}^{71} \mathrm{Ga}$ | 1.2950 | 1.2949 | 5.0259[-4] | 5.0116[-4] |
| ${ }_{37}^{85} \mathrm{Rb}$ | 0.8995 | 0.8995 | 4.9500[-4] | 4.9352[-4] |
| ${ }_{42}^{97} \mathrm{Mo}$ | 0.6923 | 0.6923 | 4.4597[-4] | 4.4446[-4] |
| ${ }_{103}{ }^{15} \mathrm{Rh}$ | 0.6001 | 0.6001 | 4.1101[-4] | 4.0950[-4] |
| ${ }_{50}^{117} \mathrm{Sn}$ | 0.4820 | 0.4820 | 3.5342[-4] | 3.5177[-4] |
| ${ }_{54}^{131} \mathrm{Xe}$ | 0.4104 | 0.4104 | 3.1152[-4] | 3.0961[-4] |
| ${ }_{141}^{145} \mathrm{Pm}$ | 0.3174 | 0.3174 | 2.4924[-4] | $2.4696[-4]$ |
| ${ }_{1}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ | 0.3066 | 0.3066 | 2.4187[-4] | $2.3915[-4]$ |
| ${ }_{153}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ | 0.2964 | 0.2964 | 2.3441[-4] | $2.3160[-4]$ |
| ${ }_{164}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ | 0.2866 | 0.2866 | 2.2689[-4] | 2.2431[-4] |
| ${ }_{155}^{159} \mathrm{~Tb}$ | 0.2773 | 0.2773 | 2.2037[-4] | 2.1727[-4] |
| ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Lu}$ | 0.2294 | 0.2293 | 1.8383[-4] | 1.7984[-4] |
| ${ }_{7193} \mathrm{Ir}$ | 0.1922 | 0.1922 | $1.5345[-4]$ | 1.4942[-4] |
| ${ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$ | 0.1355 | 0.1355 | 1.0620[-4] | 1.0088[-4] |
| ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ | 0.1321 | 0.1321 | $1.0333[-4]$ | 9.7885[-5] |
| ${ }_{92}^{235} \mathrm{U}$ | 0.1288 | 0.1288 | 1.0016[-4] | 9.4994[-5] |

${ }^{\dagger}$ For calculations of the wavelengths the energy values of $\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0}\right)$ and $\left(1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)$ states were used from [131].
in the Coulomb gauge (Table 5.2.2):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.S_{E 1}=\left|\left\langle\Psi\left(1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}\right) \| \hat{Q}^{1}\right|\right| \Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)\right\rangle\left.\right|^{2} \tag{5.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Line strengths are compared with data from [113] and the difference is at most $5.5 \%$. This shows that wave functions are appropriate for weak and hyperfine interaction calculations.

For the E1 transition $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$, as mentioned above, the important mixing of $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ with $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ is due to off-diagonal hyperfine interaction and the mixing of $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}$ with $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ is due to weak interaction. Mixing coefficients $a_{1}$ and $b_{1}$ of these interactions are given by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{1}=\frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o} F\right)\right| \hat{H}_{h f s}\left|\Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o} F\right)\right\rangle}{E\left(1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)} \tag{5.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Table 5.2.3: Off-diagonal hyperfine interaction matrix elements $\langle | \hat{h}_{h f s}| \rangle_{1}$ (a.u.) and mixing coefficients ( $a_{1}$ and $a_{1}^{\prime}$ ) (5.2.2) due to hyperfine interactions for He-like ions. For the calculations of $a_{1}^{\prime}$ the energy values of $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)$ states were used from [131, 132]. The values in brackets were calculated by direct diagonalization of the atomic Hamiltonian matrix.

| ${ }_{Z}^{4} \mathrm{X}$ | I | $\mu_{I}$ | $\langle \| \hat{h}_{h f s}\| \rangle_{1}$ | Mixing coefficients |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $a_{1}$ | $a_{1}^{\prime}$ | Ref.[33] |
| ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ | 1/2 | 0.7024 | 3.9931[-6] | 0.68257[-1] | $0.70176[-1]^{\dagger}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (0.69661[-1]) |  |
| ${ }_{9}^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ | 1/2 | 2.6289 | 5.0943[-5] | -0.73246[-1] | $-0.73905[-1]^{\dagger}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (-0.73308[-1]) |  |
| ${ }_{14}^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ | 1/2 | -0.5553 | -4.2065[-5] | 0.51889[-2] | 0.51959[-2] |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (0.51957[-2]) |  |
| ${ }_{22}^{47} \mathrm{Ti}$ | 5/2 | -0.7885 | -1.7482[-4] | 0.36554[-2] | 0.36607[-2] |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (0.36606[-2]) |  |
| ${ }^{57} \mathrm{Fe}$ | 1/2 | 0.0906 | 5.0963[-5] | -0.68638[-3] | -0.68734[-3] |  |
| ${ }_{31}^{21} \mathrm{Ga}$ | 3/2 | 2.5623 | 1.9132[-3] | -0.19709[-1] | -0.19735[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{37}^{85} \mathrm{Rb}$ | 5/2 | 1.3534 | 1.6521[-3] | -0.17996[-1] | -0.18021[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{42}^{97} \mathrm{Mo}$ | 5/2 | -0.9335 | -1.7306[-3] | $0.34071[-1]$ | 0.34128[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{105}^{103} \mathrm{Rh}$ | 1/2 | -0.8840 | -3.0208[-3] | 0.39394 | 0.39577 |  |
| ${ }_{50}^{17} \mathrm{Sn}$ | 1/2 | -1.0010 | -4.8927[-3] | -0.49441[-1] | -0.49477[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{54}^{131} \mathrm{Xe}$ | $3 / 2$ | 0.6918 | 3.2932[-3] | $0.15025[-1]$ | 0.15037[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{161}^{145} \mathrm{Pm}$ | 5/2 | 3.8000 | 2.5713[-2] | 0.49751[-1] | 0.49792[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{162}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ | 7/2 | -0.6677 | -4.5978[-3] | -0.80723[-2] | -0.80787[-2] |  |
| ${ }_{163}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ | 5/2 | 3.4717 | 2.6481[-2] | $0.42363[-1]$ | 0.42438[-1] | -0.424[-1] |
| ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ | 3/2 | -0.2572 | -2.2708[-3] | -0.33223[-2] | -0.33247[-2] | 0.335[-2] |
|  |  |  |  |  | (-0.33246[-2]) |  |
| ${ }_{155}^{159} \mathrm{~Tb}$ | 3/2 | 2.0140 | 1.8855[-2] | 0.25311[-1] | 0.25328[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{71}^{175} \mathrm{Lu}$ | 7/2 | 2.2323 | 2.5881[-2] | $0.21896[-1]$ | 0.21913[-1] |  |
| ${ }^{193} \mathrm{Ir}$ | 3/2 | 0.1637 | 3.0154[-3] | 0.17182[-2] | 0.17189[-2] |  |
| ${ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$ | 5/2 | 0.4600 | 1.5746[-2] | 0.43361[-2] | 0.43334[-2] |  |
| ${ }^{231}{ }_{9} \mathrm{~Pa}$ | 3/2 | 2.0100 | 7.9272[-2] | $0.20739[-1]$ | 0.20721[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{92}^{235} \mathrm{U}$ | 7/2 | -0.3800 | -1.3896[-2] | -0.34557[-2] | -0.34524[-2] |  |

${ }^{\dagger}$ For calculations of the mixing coefficients the energy values of the $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}\right)$ states were used from [131].

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{1}=\frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)\right| \hat{H}_{W}\left|\Psi\left(1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)\right\rangle}{E\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)} \tag{5.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $F=I$. The calculated off-diagonal hyperfine interaction matrix elements and corresponding mixing coefficients, with calculated energy values $\left(a_{1}\right)$, and with energy values from [131, 132] $\left(a_{1}^{\prime}\right)$.

Transition energies in the expressions above are calculated including Breit interaction and QED effects. For elements ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C},{ }_{9}^{19} \mathrm{~F},{ }_{14}^{29} \mathrm{Si},{ }_{22}^{47} \mathrm{Ti}$, and ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ the $a_{1}$ values were calculated by direct diagonalization of the full atomic Hamiltonian and are given in brackets. The differences between these hyperfine mixing

Table 5.2.4: The matrix element of the weak interaction operator $\langle | \hat{H}_{W}| \rangle\left(i \frac{G_{F}}{2 \sqrt{2}} Q_{W}\right.$ a.u.), mixing coefficients ( $b_{1}$ and $b_{1}^{\prime}$ ) (5.2.3) due to weak interactions and transition rates $A_{1}$ (5.2.5) ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ) of the weak and hyperfine induced $1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transitions for He-like ions. For calculation of $b_{1}^{\prime}$ and the energy values of $\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ states were used from [131, 132].

| ${ }_{Z}^{A} \mathrm{X}$ | $\langle \| \hat{H}_{W}\| \rangle$ | Mixing coefficients |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $b_{1} / i$ | $b_{1}^{\prime} / i[131]$ | $b_{1}^{\prime} / i[132]$ | $A_{1}$ |
| ${ }_{66}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ | -1.0652[-1] | -0.79193[-11] | -0.72709[-11] |  | 0.73669 [-17] ${ }^{\dagger}$ |
| ${ }_{9}^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ | -6.4268[-1] | 0.28717[-11] | 0.31168[-11] |  | $0.97443[-16]^{\dagger}$ |
| ${ }_{14}^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ | -4.3718 | 0.10812[-10] | 0.10838[-10] | 0.10840[-10] | $0.49881[-15]$ |
| ${ }_{22}^{47} \mathrm{Ti}$ | -3.1642[1] | $0.75766[-10]$ | $0.75711[-10]$ | 0.75772[-10] | 0.86010[-12] |
| ${ }_{26}^{57} \mathrm{Fe}$ | -6.7191[ 1] | 0.16964[-9] | 0.16915[-9] | 0.16944[-9] | 0.59978[-12] |
| ${ }_{31}^{71} \mathrm{Ga}$ | -1.5201[ 2] | 0.42552[-9] |  | 0.42404[-9] | 0.10916[-7] |
| ${ }_{37}^{85} \mathrm{Rb}$ | -3.5815[ 2] | 0.11571[-8] |  | 0.11497[-8] | 0.19659 [-6] |
| ${ }_{42}^{97} \mathrm{Mo}$ | -6.8249[2] | 0.25753[-8] | 0.25154[-8] | 0.25463[-8] | 0.68307[-5] |
| ${ }_{45}^{103} \mathrm{Rh}$ | -9.8340[ 2 ] | 0.41033[-8] |  | 0.40403[-8] | 0.32719 [-2] |
| ${ }_{50}^{17} \mathrm{Sn}$ | -1.7559[3] | 0.99788[-8] | 0.94384[-8] | 0.97361[-8] | 0.49228[-3] |
| ${ }_{54}^{131} \mathrm{Xe}$ | -2.7352[3] | 0.22861[-7] | 0.20836[-7] | 0.22047[-7] | 0.33255[-3] |
| ${ }_{1}^{145} \mathrm{Pm}$ | -5.7936[3] | 0.18088[-6] |  | 0.15324[-6] | 0.30374 |
| ${ }_{162}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ | -6.4288[3] | 0.35220[-6] | 0.18356[-6] | 0.25042[-6] | 0.22931[-1] |
| ${ }_{63}^{191} \mathrm{Eu}$ | -7.1369[3] | 0.15427[-5] | 0.31767[-6] | 0.56727[-6] | 0.34753 [ 1] |
| ${ }_{153}^{151} \mathrm{Eu} \mathrm{R}$ | ef. [33] |  | 0.33[-6] |  | (0.11071[ 1]) |
| ${ }_{164}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ | -7.9123[3] | -0.93326[-6] | 0.85603[-6] | -0.36479[-4] | 0.94663 [ 2] |
| ${ }_{164}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ | ef.[33] |  | 0.91[-6] |  | (0.52931[ -1]) |
| ${ }_{165}^{1595} \mathrm{~Tb}$ | -8.7684[3] | -0.41622[-6] |  | -0.52707[-6] | 0.12444[ 1] |
| ${ }_{71}^{195} \mathrm{Lu}$ | -1.6195[4] | -0.17641[-6] |  | -0.19130[-6] | 0.17694 |
| ${ }_{773}^{193}$ | -2.9673[4] | -0.20660[-6] |  | -0.20689[-6] | 0.17985[-2] |
| ${ }^{229} 9$ | -1.1064[5] | -0.70008[-5] | 0.32846[-4] | -0.51283[-5] | 0.13538 [ 2] |
| ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ | -1.2262[5] | 0.52550[-5] |  | 0.11262[-4] | 0.15633[ 4] |
| ${ }_{92}^{235} \mathrm{U}$ | -1.3575[5] | 0.18517[-5] | 0.14965[-5] | 0.15020[-5] | 0.80784 |

${ }^{\dagger}$ For calculations of the mixing coefficients the energy values of the $\left(1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}\right)$ stattes were used from [131].
coefficients and coefficients calculated with equation (5.2.2) are less than $1 \%$ and support the applicability of the perturbative expression. It should be mentioned that QED does not affect the $\Delta E_{3}$ transition energy (up to $0.9 \%$ ) and the $a_{1}$ mixing coefficient. The magnitude of the mixing coefficients for the ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ and ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ ions are in agreement with values from [33] (-4.24[-2] and 3.35[-3], respectively). The differences in sign are due to different definitions of the phase factor in the hyperfine interaction matrix element.

The calculated values of the weak interaction matrix element and corresponding mixing coefficients $\left(b_{1} / i\right)$ are presented in the Table 5.2.4. Due to importance of QED effects for heavy ions [133], transition energies are taken from accurate calculations by Plante et al. [131], and Artemyev et al. [132]. The first author


Figure 5.2.1: $Z$-dependence of weak interaction matrix element.
included QED effects of order $(Z \alpha)^{3}$ and some terms of $(Z \alpha)^{4}$, and the second author evaluated all terms through order $(Z \alpha)^{4}$.

Figure 5.2.1 displays dependence of weak interaction matrix element (Table 5.2.4, second column) on atomic number Z . The regression analysis yields the following relation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle | \hat{H}_{W}| \rangle=\left[-1.2313(1) \cdot e^{0.1011(1) \cdot Z}+1.02(2)\right] \cdot 10^{6} \tag{5.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Compared with Plante et al. [131] and Artemyev et al. [132], our calculated QED contributions to the $\Delta E_{2}$ transition energies are too large. For example, QED contribution for ${ }_{50}^{117} \mathrm{Sn}$ in our calculation is 0.2059 a.u., as compared to 0.1818 a.u. [131] and 0.1845 a.u [132] ( $235 \%, 197 \%$ and $206 \%$ of the total transition energy, respectively). Another example is ${ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$. For the $\Delta E_{2}$ transition energy the contribution from QED in our calculation is 1.8573 a.u., as compared to 1.4259 a.u. [131] and 1.4651 a.u [132]. For ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ the QED contribution is $15528 \%$ of the total $\Delta E_{2}$ transition energy. This means that QED effects not only change relative positions of levels, but also decrease transition energies and increase mixing coefficients of weak interaction (without QED $b_{1} / i=$ $-0.99347[-8]$ ).

The values of $b_{1}^{\prime} / i$ for the ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ and ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ ions ( $0.31767[-6]$ and $0.85603[-6]$, respectively), have been calculated with the same energies as in [33, 131]. Using these energies there is a good agreement with the values ( $0.33[-6]$ and $0.91[-6])$ given by Labzowsky [33]. This means that the calculated matrix element of weak interaction is very close to the one computed by us. However, results obtained with more accurate energy values [132] differ from the ones in [33].

Table 5.2.5: The matrix elements of off-diagonal hyperfine interaction $\langle | \hat{h}_{h f s}| \rangle_{2}$ (a.u.) and mixing coefficients ( $a_{2}$ and $a_{2}^{\prime}$ ) between the $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ states. For the calculations of $a_{2}^{\prime}$ the energy values of the $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}\right)$ states were used from [131, 132]. $A_{2}$ is the $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ transition rate ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ) calculated including the $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{1}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ states.

|  |  | Mixing coefficients |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $a_{2}$ |  | $a_{2}^{\prime}$ |

${ }^{\dagger}$ For calculations of the mixing coefficients the energy values of the $\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)$ and $\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}\right)$ states were used from [131].

In Table 5.2.4 we display also the values of the weak and hyperfine interaction induced $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ E1 transitions rates:

$$
\begin{align*}
& A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}\left(1 s 2 s^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}\right)_{1,2}= \\
& \frac{2.02613 \times 10^{18}}{\lambda^{3}}(2 F+1)\left\{\begin{array}{ccc}
0 & F & I \\
F & 1 & 1
\end{array}\right\}^{2} a_{1,2}^{2}\left|b_{1}\right|^{2} S_{E 1} . \tag{5.2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The agreement between our values (in parentheses) for the ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ and ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ ions and other theories [33] (1.1979 and 6.21075[-2], respectively) is very good, when the same energies as in reference [33] were used (see Table 5.2.4).

Due to strong hyperfine induced mixing between the $1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ states for the low- $Z$ ions [52], we also included the $1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ state in the calcu-


Figure 5.2.2: Dependence of mixing coefficient $b_{1} / i$ (absolute value) and transition rates $A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}$ on number of neutrons (N). The results calculated using energies from references Plante et al. [131] (squares) and Artemyev et al [132] (triangles) are also presented.
lations. The mixing coefficient $a_{2}$ can be expressed as follow:

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{2}=\frac{\left\langle\Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o} F\right)\right| \hat{H}_{h f s}\left|\Psi\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o} F\right)\right\rangle}{E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}\right)} . \tag{5.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Off-diagonal hyperfine interaction matrix elements $\langle | h_{h f s}| \rangle_{2}$ (a. u.) and mixing coefficients $\left(a_{2}\right)$ between the $1 s 2 p{ }^{3} P_{0}^{o}$ and $1 s 2 p{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ states are given in Table 5.2.5. QED effects are insignificant for the $E\left(1 s 2 p^{3} P_{0}^{o}\right)-E\left(1 s 2 p^{1} P_{1}^{o}\right)$ transition energy and their influence on the mixing coefficients $a_{2}$ is less than $0.9 \%$. Comparing transition rate $A_{1}$ (Table 5.2.4) with $A_{2}$ (Table 5.2.5), is clear that contribution of $1 s 2 p{ }^{1} P_{1}^{o}$ state is quite small (up to $3 \%$ ).

Table 5.2.6: Comparison of hyperfine induced $\mathrm{M} 1\left(A_{(h f q) M 1}\right)$, weak and hyperfine induced E1 $\left(A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}\right)$ and 2E1 $\left(A_{2 E 1}\right) 1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ transition rates ( $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ ). For calculations of the transition rates of weak and hyperfine induced E1 transitions we used transition energies from [131, 132].

| ${ }_{Z}^{A} \mathrm{X}$ | $A_{(h f q) M 1}$ [129] | $A_{\left(W_{i+h f q) E 1}\right.}$ | $A_{2 E 1}$ [130] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }_{6}^{13} \mathrm{C}$ | 2.6534[-8] | 0.74038[-17] | 3.300[5] |
| ${ }_{9}^{19} \mathrm{~F}$ | $1.0863[-4]$ | 0.98688[-16] | 5.029[6] |
| ${ }_{14}^{29} \mathrm{Si}$ | 2.4493[-4] | 0.51594[-15] | 8.685[ 7] |
| ${ }_{22}^{47} \mathrm{Ti}$ | 1.3010 | $0.87039[-12]$ |  |
| ${ }_{26}^{57} \mathrm{Fe}$ | $3.8221[-1]$ | $0.60210[-12]$ |  |
| ${ }_{31}^{71} \mathrm{Ga}$ | $1.9926[3]$ | 0.10923 [-7] |  |
| ${ }_{37}^{85} \mathrm{Rb}$ | 5.5705[3] | 0.19659[-6] |  |
| ${ }_{42}^{97} \mathrm{Mo}$ | 1.5643[4] | 0.68307 [-5] |  |
| ${ }_{103} \mathrm{R}$ R | 7.9312[4] | 0.32719[-2] | 1.154[11] |
| ${ }_{50}^{117} \mathrm{Sn}$ | 4.4904[5] | 0.49228[-3] | $2.164[11]$ |
| ${ }_{54}^{131} \mathrm{Xe}$ | 3.5483[5] | 0.33255[-3] | 3.415[11] |
| ${ }_{11}^{145} \mathrm{Pm}$ | 5.1405[ 7$]^{\dagger}$ | 0.30374 |  |
| ${ }_{142}^{149} \mathrm{Sm}$ | 1.8321[ 6$]^{\dagger}$ | 0.22931[-1] |  |
| ${ }_{153}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ | 6.7643 [ 7] | 0.34753[ 1] |  |
| ${ }_{154}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ | 5.5892[ 5$]^{\dagger}$ | 0.94664 [ 2] |  |
| ${ }_{165}^{159} \mathrm{~Tb}$ | 1.4199[7] $\dagger$ | $0.12444[1]$ | 1.1013[12] |
| ${ }_{71}^{175} \mathrm{Lu}$ | 1.4508[ 8] | 0.17694 |  |
| ${ }_{173}^{19} \mathrm{Ir}$ | 3.3463[6] | 0.17985[-2] |  |
| ${ }_{29}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$ | $1.7894[8]^{\dagger}$ | 0.13538[ 2] | 6.439[12] |
| ${ }_{291}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ | 4.7512[ 9$]^{\dagger}$ | 0.15633[ 4] |  |
| ${ }_{92}^{235} \mathrm{U}$ | $1.5277[8]^{\dagger}$ | 0.80784 | 7.265[12] |

Figure 5.2.2 reflects the importance of the QED effects to the $b / i$ mixing coefficients and transition rates $A_{1}=A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}$. Filled circles show results computed with QED, and empty circles - without QED. Also there are results calculated using energies from references [131] (squares) and [132] (triangles). QED effects of order $(Z \alpha)^{4}$ for elements ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu},{ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$, and ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ are important for the mixing coefficients of weak interaction and transition rates $A_{1}$. Mixing coefficients $b_{1} / i$ of weak interaction calculated without QED agree only at beginning of the isoelectronic sequence $(Z=6,9,14,22$, and 26).

Table 5.2.6 lists E1 $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ transition rates $\left(A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}\right)$ arising from weak and off-diagonal hyperfine interactions. $A_{(W i+h f q) E 1}$ are compared with transition rates of other $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0} \rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}$ decay channels: hyperfine induced magnetic dipole transition rates M1 $\left(A_{(h f q) M 1}\right)$ and rates of two-photon electric dipole decay 2E1 ( $A_{2 E 1}$ ).

### 5.3 Conclusions

To sum up, we have calculated weak and hyperfine interaction induced $1 s 2 s{ }^{1} S_{0}$ $\rightarrow 1 s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0} \mathrm{E} 1$ transition rates for the isoelectronic sequence of He-like ions using the multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock and relativistic configuration interaction methods. The comparison of the $A_{1}$ transition rates with the rates from other decay channels is presented in Table 5.2.6. The calculated values differ with respect to previous calculations [33] for the ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu}$ and ${ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$ ions due to importance of higher-order QED effects. Results demonstrated that ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu},{ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd}$, ${ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$ and ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ He-like ions are the most promising species for future experiments due to very large values of the transition rates.

## Chapter 6

## Theoretical investigations of electric dipole moments [A6]

In the present work we computed the EDMs in the ground states of three diamagnetic atoms, ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$. The purpose of the present work is fourfold. Firstly, we tested the newly developed programs to evaluate matrix elements of $P, T$-odd e-N tensor-pseudotensor (TPT) and pseudoscalar-scalar (PSS) interactions, the atomic electric dipole moment, the nuclear Schiff moment (NSM), and the interaction of the electron electric dipole moment (eEDM) with nuclear magnetic moments. Secondly, we generated the atomic wave functions in several different approaches, in order to test the dependence of the calculated atomic EDMs on options available in the GRASP2K implementation of the MCDHF method. The approaches depended on the choice of variational energy functional see section 2.2.1 (Average Level versus Optimal Level, with different numbers of optimised levels), the choice of wave functions built on a common orbital set or several separately optimised orbital sets, (in the latter case biorthogonal transformations of wave functions had to be applied (section 2.2.5)), as well as on specific methods of one-electron orbital generation. All results of these approaches are discussed in more detail in sections 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3 and presented in Tables $6.2 .1,6.4 .1$, and 6.5.1. Thirdly, we sequentially generated several layers of virtual (correlation) orbitals for each of the three elements and observed the effects of electron correlation on atomic EDMs. All valence and core-valence electron correlation effects were included through single and restricted double electron substitutions from core and valence shells to virtual orbitals. And finally, we provide independently calculated atomic EDMs in the $J=0$ ground states of ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, and compare our results with those of other authors. Our results, presented in the Tables 6.7.1, 6.7.2, 6.7.3, and 6.7.4, were obtained within the MCDHF method, using the relativistic atomic structure package GRASP2K [43], which, to the best of our knowledge,
and with the exception of one paper [134] on the Schiff moment in radium, has been employed for the first time in the calculations of matrix elements of $P, T$-odd e-N tensor-pseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar interactions, nuclear Schiff moment, and interaction of electron electric dipole moment with nuclear magnetic moments. (Preliminary results of these calculations were presented in [A8].)

The three atoms ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, have been chosen on the grounds that they have similar valence shell structure. All these elements are diamagnetic, with closed outer $s$ shell $\left({ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra} 6 p^{6} 7 s^{2},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg} 5 d^{10} 6 s^{2}\right.$, and $\left.{ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb} 4 f^{14} 6 s^{2}\right)$. In the future we will be able to extend these calculations to closed- $p$-valence-shell atoms, as well as to any other, closed- or open-shell system.

### 6.1 Virtual orbital sets

The numerical wave functions were obtained independently for the two parities. The calculations proceeded in two phases. Spectroscopic (occupied) orbitals were obtained in the Dirac-Hartree-Fock approximation. They were kept frozen in all subsequent calculations. Then virtual (correlation) orbitals were generated in several consecutive steps. At each step the virtual set has been extended by one layer of virtual orbitals. A layer is defined as a subset of virtual orbitals, usually with different angular symmetries, optimised simultaneously in one step, and usually frozen in all subsequent steps. In the present work up to five layers of virtual orbitals of each of the $s, p, d, f, g$ symmetries were generated. At each stage only the outermost layer is optimised and the remaining orbitals (spectroscopic as well as other virtual layers) are kept frozen. Virtual orbitals were generated in an approximation in which all single and restricted double substitutions from valence orbitals and a subset of core orbitals to subsequent layers of virtual orbitals were included. The restriction was applied to double substitutions in the same manner as in $\mathrm{SD} \mathrm{V}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{CV}$ strategy of $\mathrm{Er}^{3+}$ ground state computation (see section 4.1). The valence shells is $7 s$ for even parity ground state, $7 s$ and $7 p$ for odd parity excited states of radium, $6 s$ and $6 p$ in the cases of mercury and ytterbium. Five layers of virtual orbitals were generated for Hg , and four layers for Ra and Yb . The combined contribution of the $n=3$ shells to the hyperfine constants of the $7 s 7 p^{1} P$ state was evaluated in paper [135] and found to be negligible, while the combined contribution of the $n=4$ shells was below 1 percent level. Therefore in the present calculations the innermost core
orbitals $1 s, 2 s, 2 p, 3 s, 3 p, 3 d$ of the radium atom were kept closed for electron substitutions. All other core orbitals, as well as valence orbitals, were subject to electron substitutions. By similar argument, the innermost core orbitals $1 s, 2 s$, $2 p$ of Hg and Yb were kept closed for electron substitutions.

### 6.2 Non-orthogonal orbital sets

The matrix elements of all interactions were calculated between the ground state $n s^{2}(J=0)$ and excited states with total angular momentum $J=1$ and opposite parity for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$. The optimal wave functions for calculations of EDM matrix elements were obtained in the Extended Optimal Level form (see section 2.2.1 above), separately for each parity. The wave functions optimised separately for the ground and excited states are built from independent sets of one-electron orbitals. The two sets are mutually non-orthogonal and they automatically account for relaxation effects involved in calculations of matrix elements between different atomic states [134, 137]. On the other hand, the transition energies obtained from wave functions based on separately optimised orbital sets may be less accurate than transition energies obtained from calculations based on a common set of mutually orthogonal one-electron orbitals. The above situation often arises when multiconfiguration expansions are tailored specifically to include only those electron correlation effects that are important for one-electron expectation values. For one-electron matrix elements involved in the present calculations the dominant contributions arise from single and restricted double substitutions. We have not included the unrestricted double substitutions, i.e. the electron correlation effects with dominant contributions to the total energy, as well as higher order substitutions, since their impact on EDMs is indirect and usually small [138].

We evaluated the effect of the relaxation of the wave functions by performing two parallel sets of calculations based on a common orbital set (orthogonal) and on two separately optimised orbital sets (non-orthogonal), respectively. Table 6.2.1 lists the atomic EDM for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$, calculated in several approximations. The first line (denoted DF in the first column) lists the results obtained with uncorrelated Dirac-Fock wave functions. The following lines provide the results obtained with different numbers (1-4) of virtual orbital layers included in the Virtual Orbital Set (VOS). The number of virtual orbital layers in a given VOS is quoted in the first column. We skipped the 'orthogonal' calculation with four

Table 6.2.1: Contributions to the atomic EDM from TPT, PSS, NSM, and eEDM interactions, calculated for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$, using orthogonal (Orth) and non-orthogonal (Non-O) orbital sets. The number VOS in the first column is the number of virtual orbital layers. Transition energies are experimental.

|  | TPT |  | PSS |  | NSM |  | eEDM |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOS | Orth | Non-O | Orth | Non-O | Orth | Non-O | Orth | Non-O |
| DF | -16.3 | -15.81 | -59.7 | -57.87 | -6.53 | -6.32 | -55.6 | -46.67 |
| 1 | -14.5 | -15.51 | -53.3 | -57.09 | -6.28 | -7.01 | -48.1 | -43.69 |
| 2 | -18.8 | -19.90 | -69.0 | -72.95 | -7.79 | -8.16 | -63.5 | -58.07 |
| 3 | -19.9 | -20.68 | -70.3 | -75.83 | -8.27 | -8.59 | -66.9 | -60.13 |
| 4 |  | -20.28 |  | -74.42 |  | -8.63 |  | -58.45 |

virtual orbital layers, since the preceding lines show clearly that the effects of non-orthogonality (i.e. the relaxation of wave functions) are of the order of a few percent, up to $11 \%$ for the interaction of the electron electric dipole moment with the nuclear magnetic field (eEDM entry in Table 6.2.1).

The calculation of matrix elements in the non-orthogonal case requires a biorthogonal transformation of one-electron orbitals, described in the section 2.2.5.

### 6.3 Extended Optimal Level calculations

The final values of atomic EDMs, presented in the Tables 6.7.1, 6.7.2, 6.7.3, and 6.7.4, were obtained with the Extended Optimal Level optimisation procedure described in section 2.2.1 above. At each stage of generation of virtual orbital sets, a decision had to be made with respect to the number of atomic levels included in the variational energy functional. Table 6.4 .1 presents the contributions $d_{a t}^{T P T}$ to the atomic EDM of ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ from the tensor-pseudotensor interaction (2.1.17). The contributions from particular atomic states are listed in subsequent lines. The radial wave functions were optimised within the EOL procedure, with different numbers of EOL levels: $4,6,8,10$, or 12 levels, as indicated in the first line of the Table 6.4.1. These data were obtained with experimental transition energies quoted from the NIST database [81].

An inspection of the Table 6.4.1 (the last line, denoted 'Sum All') indicates that the $d_{a t}^{T P T}$ expectation value becomes stable when eight or more levels are included in the Extended Optimal Level energy functional. Analogous decisions were made for all virtual orbital sets, as well as for the other two elements. The final calculations were made with varying numbers of EOL levels, between

2 levels for uncorrelated Dirac-Fock wave functions, with 6-8 levels in most correlated calculations, and up to 13 levels in one case.

### 6.4 Orbital contributions

Another interesting conclusion arises from the analysis of contributions of particular one-electron orbitals generated in the EOL optimisation procedure. The analysis presented in the Table 6.4.1 was made with only one virtual orbital layer, because the Extended Optimal Level optimisation procedure described in section 2.2.1 above becomes unstable with the increasing numbers of virtual layers and of EOL levels. However, already at this level of approximation the dominant contributions come from the singlet $7 s 7 p{ }^{1} P_{1}$ and triplet $7 s 7{ }^{3} P_{1}$ excited states. The states $7 s 8 p^{1} P_{1}$ and $7 s 8 p^{3} P_{1}$, involving $8 p$ orbital, contribute $9 \%$ and $3 \%$, respectively (and their contributions partially cancel due to different signs). All other states contribute less than one percent each. The following lines present contributions of singlet and triplet states generated by single or double electron substitutions from the reference configuration $7 s 7 p$ to the lowest available orbitals $8 s, 8 p$, and $6 d$. The line denoted 'Sum s-p' shows the contributions of the four dominant states generated by single electron substitutions from the reference configuration. The line denoted 'Sum s-d' shows the sum of entries from the preceding two lines of the $6 d 7 p$ configuration; the line 's-p+s-d' shows the sum of all preceding contributions. The next six lines present the contributions of higher lying levels, and the line 'Sum D' shows the sum of the contributions from these six preceding lines. The last line 'Sum All' shows the total sum of all contributions of all states listed in the preceding lines. We present the partial sums ('s-p', 's-d', 's-p+s-d', and 'Sum D') to show their dependence on the number of EOL levels. The contributions of individual levels are not very stable, and in particular the small contributions may vary significantly, but the partial sums are more stable, and the total sum ('Sum All') is strongly stabilized by the contributions from the dominant states.

It is interesting to make a comparison of Table 6.4 .1 with Table VI from reference [139]. In the reference [139] the contributions from $7 s_{1 / 2}-7 p_{1 / 2}$ and $7 s_{1 / 2}-8 p_{1 / 2}$ single-particle matrix elements (pairings in their language) are of comparable sizes, -324.468 and -306.133 , respectively, while in our calculations the relative sizes of the contributions from $7 s_{1 / 2}-8 p_{1 / 2}$, with respect to the contribution from $7 s_{1 / 2}-7 p_{1 / 2}$ pairing, are $9 \%$ and $3 \%$ for singlet and triplet

Table 6.4.1: $d_{a t}^{T P T}$ contribution to atomic EDM, calculated with the EOL method for the 1st VOS, using different numbers of optimised levels and experimental transition energies, in units $\left(10^{-20} C_{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$, for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$. Numbers in brackets represent powers of ten.

| Levels | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $7 s 7 p^{3} P$ | -5.00 | -4.46 | -4.63 | -4.59 | -4.63 |
| $7 s 7 p p^{1} P$ | $-1.03[1]$ | -8.80 | -8.70 | -8.69 | -8.57 |
| $7 s 8 p^{3} P$ |  | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.33 | 0.44 |
| $7 s 8 p^{1} P$ |  | -1.12 | -0.96 | -1.01 | -1.24 |
| Sum s-p | $-1.53[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ |
| $6 d 7 p^{3} D$ | $2.53[-3]$ | $-7.72[-4]$ | $2.96[-2]$ | $-9.30[-2]$ | $-6.91[-2]$ |
| $6 d 7 p^{3} P$ | $1.98[-1]$ | $-3.08[-2]$ | $-1.13[-1]$ | $3.55[-2]$ | $7.34[-2]$ |
| Sum s-d | $2.00[-1]$ | $-3.16[-2]$ | $-8.33[-2]$ | $-5.75[-2]$ | $4.25[-3]$ |
| s-p+s-d | $-1.51[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ | $-1.41[1]$ | $-1.41[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ |
| $6 d 8 p^{3} D$ |  |  | $-4.79[-2]$ | $-9.44[-3]$ | $-3.63[-3]$ |
| $6 d 8 p^{3} P$ |  |  | $-1.15[-1]$ | $-4.90[-2]$ | $-8.36[-2]$ |
| $7 p 8 s^{3} P$ |  |  |  | $-1.96[-2]$ | $-2.20[-2]$ |
| $7 p 8 s^{1} P$ |  |  |  | $-6.02[-3]$ | $-6.31[-3]$ |
| $6 d 7 p p^{1} P$ |  |  |  |  | $-5.12[-3]$ |
| $8 s 8 p^{3} P$ |  |  |  |  | $1.50[-3]$ |
| Sum D |  |  | $-1.63[-1]$ | $-8.41[-2]$ | $-1.19[-1]$ |
| Sum All | $-1.51[1]$ | $-1.40[1]$ | $-1.42[1]$ | $-1.41[1]$ | $-1.41[1]$ |

states, respectively. Also, there are differences with respect to the contributions of higher symmetry orbitals. For instance, the contribution from $d_{5 / 2}$ orbitals is of the order of $4 \%$ (see TABLE VII in reference [139]), while in our calculations the contributions from $d_{5 / 2}$ orbitals are below $1 \%$.

It is difficult to explain these differences, but one possible explanation is due to differences in optimisation procedures and radial shapes of one-electron orbitals which resulted from these procedures, as discussed in the section 2.2.1. Different compositions of particular atomic states are likely consequences of differences in radial bases. The authors of the reference [139] used Gaussian basis sets, while in our calculations we use numerical orbitals defined on a grid. We do not have insight into the details of the calculations presented in the reference [139], but their Gaussians are likely to be evenly distributed over the entire configurational space.

Different theories use different methods of construction for atomic states. A consequence of these differences is the fact, that comparisons of contributions from particular atomic states or from individual one-electron orbitals are not meaningful. All excited and virtual orbitals generated in our calculations were optimised with multiconfiguration expansions designed for valence and core-
valence electron correlation effects, resulting in virtual orbital shapes with maximal overlaps with valence and outer core spectroscopic orbitals. Consequently, the correlation corrections to the wave function are likely to be larger for the lower states included in the Extended Optimal Level procedure. We performed comparison calculations with virtual orbitals generated with three different methods: the Extended Average Level procedure, as described in the section 2.2.1; with virtual orbitals generated within the screened hydrogenic approximation; and virtual orbitals from Thomas-Fermi potential. As described in the section 2.2.1, one-electron virtual orbitals generated with the EAL functional are optimised to minimise the sum of energies of all states. Hydrogenic and ThomasFermi virtual orbitals are not variationally optimised, they just form orthogonal bases. Our comparison calculations indicate, that calculations based on Extended Average Level, hydrogenic, and Thomas-Fermi virtual orbitals converge slower than Extended Optimal Level calculations, and the contributions of higher lying levels are larger, compared to EOL results.

### 6.5 Transition energies

The summation in equation (2.3.8) runs over all excited states of appropriate parity and symmetry. The contributions of higher lying levels are gradually decreasing, since they are suppressed both by the energy denominators, by decreasing values of electric dipole matrix elements, as well as by decreasing overlaps of one-electron radial orbitals, entering integrals in the equations: (2.1.19), (2.1.25), (2.3.15), and (2.3.13). In numerical calculations they have to be cut off at certain level of accuracy. Except where indicated otherwise, the results presented in the present work were computed with experimental transition energies in the denominators of the matrix elements in equation (2.3.8). The transition energies were calculated from the NIST database [81] and we included levels up to $6 d 7 p{ }^{3} P$ for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}, 6 s 8 p{ }^{1} P$ for ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, and $6 s 9 p{ }^{1} P$ for ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. However, several levels are missing in [81], so we employed an approach, where those transition energies which were not available, were replaced by the energies calculated with one of the three different methods: (1) using theoretical energies obtained from MCDHF approach; (2) with the energy of the upper level replaced by the energy of the lowest excited state; (3) with the energy of the upper level replaced by the experimental ionization limit. The choice was made between the above three options in case of each missing level, based on availability of a reliable theoretical
energy, or alternatively on the proximity of the lowest excited state or the experimental ionization limit. To verify this approach we performed test calculations, where all three choices were used together. Table 6.5 .1 presents the contributions from the tensor-pseudotensor interaction to the atomic EDM of radium isotope ${ }^{225}$ Ra. Transition energies in Table 6.5.1 were taken from: MCDHF RSCF calculation (RSCF), MCDHF RCI calculation (RCI), experimental data (Expt.), experimental ionization limit (Expt. IL), experimental energy of the lowest excited level (Expt. 1). The MCDHF RSCF case was a self-consistent-field Extended Optimal Level calculation, with 2, 6, 8 and 6 EOL levels for DF, 1, 2, 3 and 4 VOS, respectively. The MCDHF RCI case was a configuration-interaction calculation with 100 levels included. Their differences indicate the deviation incurred when the number of EOL levels is varied. It should be noted that available experimental values of the energies of the $7 s 7 p$ levels were used in all cases in columns 'Expt.', 'Expt. IL', and 'Expt. 1'. The lowest nsnp levels yield the largest contributions to all EDM matrix elements in the present calculations, and their energies are available for all elements in question, therefore replacements were made only for higher lying levels. The number VOS in the first column of Table 6.5.1 represents the number of virtual orbital layers. These data indicate the sizes of errors, which may arise from replacing experimental transition energies with experimental ionization limit (Expt. IL) or experimental energy of the lowest excited level (Expt. 1). As can be seen, the deviation is less than $10 \%$ in case of radium. The deviations of the data obtained with calculated transition energies are larger, due to the nature of the wave functions built from non-orthogonal orbital sets, as explained in the section 6.2 above.

### 6.6 Summation over excited states

As mentioned in the section 6.5 above, the summation in equation (2.3.8) runs over all excited states of appropriate parity and symmetry. In numerical calculations the summation had to be truncated at finite number of terms, and in the present up to five terms of each symmetry were explicitly evaluated. The contribution of the remaining part of the sum may be estimated by extrapolation. Let us consider, as an example, the contributions from the Rydberg series of the triplet states $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{3} P_{1}$ of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. After explicit, numerical calculation of large contributions arising from low values of principal quantum number $n$, the contributions of higher lying states entering the sum in equation (2.3.8) may be

Table 6.5.1: Tensor-pseudotensor interaction contributions to EDM, for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$, in units $\left(10^{-20} C_{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$, calculated with the EOL method and compared with data from other methods. Transition energies taken from: MCDHF-RSCF calculation (RSCF), experimental data (Expt.), MCDHF-RCI calculation (RCI), experimental ionization limit (Expt. IL), experimental value of lowest excited level (Exp. 1). (see text for explanation). The number VOS in the first column is the number of virtual orbital layers.

|  | ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| VOS | RSCF | RCI | Expt. | Expt. IL | Expt. 1 |
| DF | -18.31 | -18.31 | -15.81 | -15.81 | -15.81 |
| 1 | -10.37 | -11.81 | -15.51 | -14.70 | -13.92 |
| 2 | -12.04 | -12.58 | -19.90 | -20.08 | -20.45 |
| 3 |  |  | -20.68 | -21.22 | -22.52 |
| 4 |  |  | -20.28 | -21.16 | -22.32 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) |  |  |  |  | -3.5 |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) |  |  |  |  | -17.6 |
| Ref. [37](RPA) |  |  |  |  | -16.7 |
| Ref. [139](CPHF) |  |  |  | -16.585 |  |

evaluated from the asymptotic behaviour of the matrix elements in the numerator and of the transition energy in the denominator. The electric dipole matrix element scales with principal quantum number $n$ as [51, 140]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left(E_{0}-E_{n}\right)\left|\langle 0| \hat{D}_{z}\right| 6 \operatorname{snp} p^{3} P_{1}\right\rangle\left.\right|^{2} \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3} \tag{6.6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $n^{*}$ is the effective quantum number of the running $n p$ electron in the series $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{3} P_{1}$, i.e. $n^{*}=(n-\delta), \delta$ being the quantum defect (for the series $6 s n p^{3} P_{1}$ of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ the quantum defect $\delta=4.293$ ). The calculations of the matrix elements of the $P, T$-odd interactions involve radial integrals of atomic one-electron orbitals, and all these integrals include factors in the integrands, which effectively cut off the integrals outside the nucleus (see equations (2.1.19), (2.1.25), (2.3.15), and (2.3.13)). Therefore the dominant contribution to each integral comes from within or in the vicinity of the nucleus. Dirac equation near the origin has power series solution, and the $n$-dependence near the origin is as follows [1, 29, 35]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& P(r) \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3 / 2}  \tag{6.6.2}\\
& Q(r) \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3 / 2} \tag{6.6.3}
\end{align*}
$$

where $P(r)$ and $Q(r)$ are large and small components of radial wave functions, respectively. The Figure 6.6 .1 shows the numerical large components $P(r)$ of the one-electron $n p$ radial orbitals, in the vicinity of the nucleus, for $n=6,7,8,9$, ex-


Figure 6.6.1: Large components $P(r)$ of the one-electron $n p$ radial orbitals of the triplet states $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{3} P_{1}(n=6,7,8,9)$ of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. The solid line sections represent the radial shapes of the orbitals inside the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ nucleus. $P(r)$ in arbitrary units, radial grid in atomic units. See text for further details.
tracted from the triplet states $6 s n p{ }^{3} P_{1}$ in ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. The solid line sections represent the radial shapes of the orbitals inside the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ nucleus. The solid line sections of these components are monotonic and they scale with $n^{*}$ approximately as in the equation (6.6.2). The small components $Q(r)$ scale similarly. (In the vicinity of the nucleus the amplitudes of the 'small' components are large compared to the amplitudes of the 'large' components). Therefore the integrands in the matrix elements of the $P, T$-odd interactions considered in this work also scale with $n^{*}$ of the running $n p$ electron as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle 6 \operatorname{sn} p^{3} P_{1}\right| \hat{H}_{\text {int }}|0\rangle \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3 / 2} . \tag{6.6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The energy denominator in the equation (2.3.8) saturates at the ionisation energy for large $n$ values along the Rydberg series, therefore the overall $n$-dependence of subsequent terms in the sum in equation (2.3.8) involves a product of right-hand sides of the equations (6.6.1) and (6.6.4), which together yield the
contribution from a particular $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ state $d_{a t}^{\text {int }}\left(6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{3} P_{1}\right) \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3}$. Eventually, the infinite sum in the equation (2.3.8) may be evaluated in the following way. The first four terms were explicitly calculated from the numerical wave functions. The upper bound on the remaining terms was approximately evaluated by Riemann zeta function. The relative correction i.e. the contribution from the trailing terms (called Riemann zeta tail) divided by the contribution from the four leading terms, is of the order of 1.5 percent, again with the assumption that the energy denominators saturated at the ionisation energy. With the above assumption lifted, the relative correction would be smaller than $1.5 \%$, since the presence of the energy denominators increases the relative weights of the leading terms. The matrix elements in equations (6.6.1) and (6.6.4) can be either positive or negative and not infrequently change sign partway up a series. Sign changes would of course decrease the relative correction mentioned above.

In order to validate the above reasoning we performed a separate calculation for ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, where singlet $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{1} P_{1}$ and triplet $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{3} P_{1}$ states of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ were separately generated for $n=6,7,8,9,10$. Let us consider the contribution $d_{a t}^{T P T}$ $\left(6 \operatorname{sn} p^{3} P_{1}\right)$ to the total atomic EDM from the individual $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{3} P_{1}$ triplet state, i.e. from one term of the sum on the right hand side of the equation (2.3.8). When both sides of this equation are multiplied by the energy denominator, what remains on the right hand side scales with $\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3}$ of the running $n p$ electron:

$$
\begin{align*}
& d_{a t}^{T P T}\left(6 \operatorname{sn} p^{3} P_{1}\right)\left(E_{0}-E_{n}\right)^{3 / 2}= \\
& \quad 2\langle 0| \hat{D}_{z}\left|6 \operatorname{snp} p^{3} P_{1}\right\rangle\left\langle 6 \operatorname{snp} p^{3} P_{1}\right| \hat{H}_{T P T}|0\rangle \sim\left(n^{*}\right)^{-3} \tag{6.6.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The Figure 6.6 .2 shows the relation (6.6.5) in log-log coordinates obtained for the triplet $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ and the singlet $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{1} P_{1}(n=6,7,8,9,10)$ states of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. The straight line linear fits yield the slope -4.6 for the triplet $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{3} P_{1}$ state (solid line, circles, blue color), and -7.3 for the singlet $6 \operatorname{snp}{ }^{1} P_{1}$ state (dashed line, squares, red color). Both slope values should be compared to -3.0 obtained from the considerations presented in the previous paragraphs. Analogous linear fits for other Rydberg series of all three elements, ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, and for all four $P, T$-odd interactions, yield the slopes in the range $-3.9-:-9.1$. The singlet series exhibit larger slope values, compared to triplet series. The large values of slope values, the large range of slope values, as well as noticeable deviations from linear fits, reflect the fact that the slopes are fitted to the


Figure 6.6.2: Tensor-pseudotensor interaction contributions to EDM in ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, multiplied by the energy denominators, as a function of the effective quantum number $n^{*}$ of the $n p$ orbitals ( $n=6,7,8,9,10$ ) from the triplet $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{3} P_{1}$ (solid line, circles, blue color) and the singlet $6 \operatorname{sn} p{ }^{1} P_{1}$ (dashed line, squares, red color) individual states of ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$. See text for further details.
calculated data obtained from the leading terms in the equation (2.3.8), corresponding to the lowest atomic levels of a particular Rydberg series. The lowest levels of a Rydberg series are not truly 'Rydberg', in the sense that the valence electrons are not yet completely screened by the electronic core, and they exhibit strong deviations from Rydberg regularities, due to interelectronic interactions.

Eventually, the upper bounds on the trailing terms in all cases were evaluated by partial summation of Riemann zeta function. Based on these analyses, we concluded that the first four terms of each Rydberg series in the equation (2.3.8) yield 98 percent or more of the series' contribution to the total atomic EDMs of all three elements, ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, and for all four $P, T$-odd interactions.

### 6.7 Uncertainty estimates

Estimates of uncertainty in $a b$ initio calculations are far more difficult and uncertain than the calculations themselves, particularly in situations, where an atomic property is evaluated, which has not been calculated before within the same approach for any other element. We can indicate possible sources of uncertainties, but their sizes are difficult to estimate. The possible sources of uncertainties are the following.

Table 6.7.1: Tensor-pseudotensor interaction contributions to EDM, calculated with the EOL method in different virtual sets, in units $\left(10^{-20} C_{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$, for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, compared with data from other methods.

| VOS | ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ |  |  | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ | ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expt. | Expt. IL | Expt. 1 | Expt. | Expt. |
| DF | -15.81 | -15.81 | -15.81 | -6.15 | -3.31 |
| 1 | -15.51 | -14.70 | -13.92 | -4.86 | -1.94 |
| 2 | -19.90 | -20.08 | -20.45 | -5.70 | -3.71 |
| 3 | -20.68 | -21.22 | -22.52 | -6.10 | -4.03 |
| 4 | -20.28 | -21.16 | -22.32 | -5.53 | -4.24 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) | -3.5 |  |  | -2.4 | -0.70 |
| Ref. [141](DHF) |  |  |  | -2.0 |  |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) | -17.6 |  |  | -5.12 | -3.70 |
| Ref. [37](RPA) | -16.7 |  |  | -5.89 | -3.37 |
| Ref. [141](RPA) |  |  |  | -6.0 |  |
| Ref. [142](RPA) |  |  |  | -6.75 |  |
| Ref. [139](CPHF) | -16.585 |  |  |  | -3.377 |
| Ref. [143](CCSD) |  |  |  | -4.3 |  |

### 6.7.1 Electron correlation effects

In extensive, large-scale calculations the relative accuracy can reach 1-5 percent, depending on the expectation value in question (see eg. [135, 136]). An estimate of uncertainty associated with the electron correlation effects can be obtained in several ways. In the limit of very large number of virtual orbital layers an estimate of uncertainty may be related to oscillations of the calculated expectation value plotted as a function of the size of the multiconfiguration expansion [136]. In the present work an estimate of the uncertainty was based on the differences between the data obtained with the largest two multiconfiguration expansions, represented by 3 and 4 layers of virtual orbitals in Tables 6.7.1, 6.7.2, 6.7.3, and 6.7.4. We abstained from extending the virtual sets beyond fourth layer, because there are several other possible sources of uncertainty in the present calculations.

An inspection of the Tables indicates that the differences between the last two lines range between $0.47 \%$ for the Schiff moment of Ra, and $15.77 \%$ for the Schiff moment of Hg (Table 6.7.3). We may assume the latter as an estimate of uncertainty associated with the neglected electron correlation effects.

Table 6.7.2: Pseudoscalar-scalar interaction contributions to EDM, calculated with the EOL method in different virtual sets in units $\left(10^{-23} C_{P}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$ for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, compared with data from other methods.

| VOS | ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ | ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| DF | -57.87 | -21.49 | -10.84 |
| 1 | -57.09 | -17.16 | -6.31 |
| 2 | -72.95 | -19.94 | -12.20 |
| 3 | -75.83 | -21.53 | -13.26 |
| 4 | -74.42 | -19.45 | -13.94 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) | -13.0 | -8.7 | -2.4 |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) | -64.2 | -18.4 | -12.4 |
| Ref. [37](RPA) | -61.0 | -20.7 | -10.9 |

### 6.7.2 Wave function relaxation

As explained in the section 6.2 the effects of wave function relaxation were partially accounted for in the present calculations, by using non-orthogonal orbital sets for the opposite parities. An inspection of Table 6.2.1 indicates that the uncertainty which may arise from wave function relaxation effects is of the order of $10 \%$, although this estimate is based on relaxing only the ASF wave function of the ground state on one hand, and the ASF wave functions of all excited states taken together, on the other hand. A more general, albeit far more expensive approach would be to generate separate atomic state functions for the ground state, as well as for each excited state, implying non-orthogonality between all ASFs of both parities.

### 6.7.3 Energy denominators

As discussed in the section 6.5, the summation in equation (2.3.8) runs over all excited states of appropriate parity and symmetry. The NIST database [81] is of course finite, therefore several levels with unknown energies had to be included in the present calculations. The uncertainty which may arise due to replacements described in the section 6.5 , should not exceed $10 \%$ in case of radium atom, and we expect the same order of magnitude in case of ytterbium and mercury.

Table 6.7.3: Schiff moment contributions to atomic EDM, calculated with the EOL method in different virtual sets, in units $\left\{10^{-17}\left[S /\left(|e| \mathrm{fm}^{3}\right)\right]|e| \mathrm{cm}\right\}$, for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, compared with data from other methods.

| VOS | ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ | ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| DF | -6.32 | -2.46 | -1.54 |
| 1 | -7.01 | -2.45 | -0.88 |
| 2 | -8.16 | -2.23 | -1.83 |
| 3 | -8.59 | -2.98 | -2.05 |
| 4 | -8.63 | -2.51 | -2.15 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) | -1.8 | -1.2 | -0.42 |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) | -8.84 | -2.63 | -2.12 |
| Ref. [37](RPA) | -8.27 | -2.99 | -1.95 |
| Ref. [144](CI+MBPT) | -8.5 | -2.8 |  |
| Ref. [145](TDHF) |  | -2.97 | -1.91 |
| Ref. [143](CCSD) |  | -5.07 |  |

Table 6.7.4: Contributions of electron EDM interaction with magnetic field of nucleus, to atomic EDM, calculated with the EOL method in different virtual sets, in units ( $d_{e} \times$ $10^{-4}$ ), for ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$, compared with data from other methods.

| VOS | ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra}$ | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ | ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| DF | -46.67 | 13.41 | 5.37 |
| 1 | -43.69 | 9.58 | 3.17 |
| 2 | -58.07 | 12.22 | 5.72 |
| 3 | -60.13 | 12.80 | 6.09 |
| 4 | -58.45 | 11.45 | 6.44 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) | -11 | 4.9 | 1.0 |
| Ref. [146](DHF) |  | 5.1 |  |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) | -55.7 | 10.7 | 5.45 |
| Ref. [37](RPA) | -53.3 | 12.3 | 5.05 |
| Ref. [146](RPA) |  | 13 |  |

### 6.7.4 Systematic errors

The possible sources of systematic errors include: neglecting the contribution of the core excitations to the sum over states, truncation of the summation, contribution of the continuum in equation (2.3.8), omission of double, triple, and higher order substitutions; the effects of Breit interaction; and QED effects. Because of the singular nature of the $P$-odd and $P, T$-odd operators, the contribution of the core excitations to the sum (2.3.8) can be quite large and tends to decrease the final result. Table VII in the reference [37] shows the core contributions, of the order of $10 \%-20 \%$, and for each of the three elements of interest $(\mathrm{Yb}, \mathrm{Hg}$, Ra ) with opposite sign with respect to the final result. The upper bound on the sum of the trailing terms in the equation (2.3.8) was evaluated in the section 6.6 above, and it is less than 2 percent. The contribution of the continuum is difficult to estimate, since it is partially accounted for by the virtual set. In the present work we neglected the explicit summation over continuum, we assumed that the continuum spectrum contribution may be included into the error budget, and we computed only the contribution of the bound states. The calculations of EDMs involve radial integrals of atomic one-electron orbitals, and all these integrals include factors in the integrands, which effectively cut off the integrals outside the nucleus, so the contribution to the integral comes from within or in the vicinity of the nucleus. Therefore an estimate of systematic errors due to multiple electron substitutions can be made by comparing the EDM calculations with hyperfine structure calculations, where integrand in the form $r^{-2}$ appears in one-electron integrals, which in turn renders the dominant contribution from the first half of the radial orbital oscillation, i.e. near the nucleus. In certain cases in the hyperfine structure calculations the effects of double and triple substitutions can be quite sizeable, of the order of $10-20 \%$, but they often partly cancel and the net deviation is often smaller than $10 \%$ [147, 148]. The effects of quadruple and higher order substitutions are negligible. The effects of Breit and QED are usually of the order of 1-2 percent or less for neutral systems.

Based on the above estimates, the relative root-mean-square deviation of the present calculations yields $\sigma=25 \%$.

### 6.8 Summary and conclusions

Atomic EDMs arising from $P, T$-odd tensor-pseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar electron-nucleon interactions, nuclear Schiff moment, and interaction of electron electric dipole moment with nuclear magnetic field, are presented in Tables 6.7.1, 6.7.2, 6.7.3, and 6.7.4, for the $J=0$ ground states of ${ }^{225} \mathrm{Ra},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{171} \mathrm{Yb}$. The matrix elements and atomic EDMs were calculated using recently developed programs in the framework of the GRASP2K code [43]. One of the objectives of the present calculations was to test these programs. Therefore the results are compared with the data obtained by other methods: random phase approximation (RPA), configuration interaction and many-body perturbation theory approach (CI+MBPT), coupled-cluster single-double (CCSD), and coupledperturbed Hartree-Fock (CPHF) theory. These methods are usually more accurate in calculations of properties of closed-shell atoms. We should mention that in Tables 6.7.1, 6.7.2, 6.7.3, and 6.7.4, we quoted the final results from the reference [37], corresponding to the CI+MBPT method, as well as their intermediate results, corresponding to the DHF and RPA methods. Similar distinction applies to the RPA and DHF methods in the references [141, 146].

An inspection of the Tables indicates that the differences between our results and the data obtained with the above mentioned methods [37, 141, 142, 144, $145,146]$ range between $1.5 \%$ for the Schiff moment of Ra (Table 6.7.3), and $22.1 \%$ for the tensor-pseudotensor of Hg (Table 6.7.1), all of them within the error bounds.

Despite the reasonable agreement at the level of the correlated calculations, very large differences should be noted at the uncorrelated levels, DF (DiracFock) in our calculations, and DHF (Dirac-Hartree-Fock) in references [37] and [146]. We used the different symbols to visually differentiate the results obtained with different numerical codes, but the DF and DHF approximations are formally identical within the Dirac-Fock theory, and they should yield similar values, within numerical accuracies of the Dirac-Fock codes. A possible explanation of these large differences may be the fact that in our (DF) calculations the summation in equation (2.3.8) runs over only the two lowest excited states, singlet $n s n p{ }^{1} P$ and triplet $n s n p{ }^{3} P$, which are generated at the DiracFock level of the GRASP2K code [43]. On the other hand, in references [37] and [146] the summation was probably carried over all excited states, which can be constructed from a suitable set of virtual orbitals. Otherwise we do not have
an explanation.
Large differences at the level of the correlated calculations should be noted between our results and the data obtained with the CPHF theory [139]. The differences are: $18 \%$ for TPT of Ra and $39 \%$ for TPT of Hg (see Table 6.7.1). The largest disagreement appears to be between the result of the present calculations and the value obtained with the CCSD theory [143] for the Schiff moment of Hg (see Table 6.7.3). The difference amounts to $102 \%$. It is difficult to explain some of the above mentioned differences. They may be due to different orbital shapes, orbital contributions, and relaxation effects, discussed in the sections 6.4 and 6.2, respectively.

Another objective of the present calculations was to test the methods of wave function generation, as described in more detail in the section 2.2.1, and of multiconfiguration expansions designed to account for valence and core-valence electron correlation effects. A reasonably good agreement of our results with the data obtained within the RPA and CI+MBPT methods [37, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146] seems to indicate that the multiconfigurational model employed in the present calculations accounts for the bulk of the electron correlation effects. With adequate computer resources, these calculations may be extended in the future and include also core-core electron correlation effects, as well as the contribution of the core excitations to the sum over states in equation (2.3.8). Based on the experiences with other atomic properties, as well as on the present EDM calculations, we expect that the accuracy of the EDM calculations may be improved by a factor of ten, with respect to the current relative root-mean-square deviation of the order of $25 \%$. Several refinements are possible with respect to the methods used in the present work. To account more accurately for the electron relaxation, separate wave functions for the leading contributors to EDM may be generated. A more general, albeit far more expensive approach would be to generate separate ASFs for the ground state, as well as for each excited state, relaxing orthogonality of the orbital sets between all ASFs of both parities. The upper bound on the tail of the sum over bound states in the equation (2.3.8) can be lowered by generating one or more virtual orbital layers. The evaluation of the sum in equation (2.3.8) over the continuum part of the spectrum can in principle be carried out fully numerically.

The expectation values $d_{a t}^{\text {int }}$ were calculated with theoretical (if reliable), and experimental (if available) transition energies, as explained in the section 6.5. In fully correlated calculations theoretical transition energies would have to be
evaluated with all single and unrestricted double substitutions. They would be computationally much more expensive than those presented her, but possible with the currently available massively-parallel computers. Electron correlation effects can also be accounted for using the partitioned correlation function interaction (PCFI) method [149], that allows contributions from single and unrestricted double substitutions deep down in the atomic core to be summed up in a very efficient way. In the near future we will be able to perform fully ab initio calculations for atoms with arbitrary shell structures. We are currently testing the latest version of the GRASP package [43], with angular programs providing full support for arbitrary numbers of electrons in open $s p d f$ shells.

## Chapter 7

## $Z$-dependence of electric dipole moment in

 homologous sequence [A7]The primary objective of the present Chapter is the calculation of EDM for the superheavy element copernicium $[150,151]$. We evaluated the contributions to the atomic EDM induced by four mechanisms [19]: tensor-pseudotensor and pseudoscalar-scalar interactions, nuclear Schiff moment, and electron electric dipole moment interaction with the nuclear magnetic field. In each case we show that there is an order of magnitude increase of atomic EDM between mercury and copernicium. The second objective of the Chapter is to derive the Z-dependence of atomic EDM. We show that numerical EDM results are consistent with an exponential Z-dependence along the group 12 elements.

### 7.1 MCDHF wave functions

We calculated the wave functions of five diamagnetic atoms of group 12, and subsequently the EDMs in the ground states of the entire homologous series, ${ }_{30}^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }_{48}^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }_{80}^{199} \mathrm{Hg},{ }_{112}^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, and ${ }_{162}^{482} \mathrm{Uhb}$. The numerical representations of the wave functions were generated with the relativistic atomic structure package GRASP2K, based on the MCDHF method. Electron correlation effects were evaluated with methods described in our previous papers [A6, A8]. Core-valence and valence-valence correlations were included by allowing single and restricted double substitutions to five sets of virtual orbitals.

The full description of numerical methods, virtual orbital sets, electron substitutions, and other details of the computations can be found in previous Chapter 6 or in [A6]. However, compared with [A6], the double electron substitutions were extended from the $n s n p$ to the $(n-1) d n s n p$ shells in the present work (see section 7.3 below for details).

### 7.2 EDM calculations

A calculation of an atomic EDM requires evaluation of the matrix elements of the static dipole $\hat{D}_{z}$, and the matrix elements of the $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ interactions, which induce an EDM in an atom [36]. Here $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ represents one of the four interactions mentioned in the Chapter 2, $E_{0}$ and $E_{i}$ are energies of ground and excited states, respectively. The full description of the EDM theory underlying the presents calculations can be found in Chapter 2, and in references therein.

The summation in equation (2.3.8) involves an infinite number of bound states, as well as contributions from the continuum spectrum. The sum over the bound spectrum was evaluated by explicitly calculating contributions from the lowest five odd states of each symmetry using numerical wave functions. Then the method of 'Riemann zeta tail', described in section 6.6, was applied to sum up the contribution from the remaining bound states. To this end we showed that a summation over a Rydberg series, when extrapolated to large values of the principal quantum number $n$ of the running electron (and where the energy denominator saturates at the ionisation energy) converges to the Riemann zeta function. The explicit numerical summation accounts for 98 percent of the whole sum,

Table 7.2.1: TPT interaction contributions to EDM in different virtual sets, in units $\left(10^{-20} C_{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\sigma}_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$, for ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, compared with data from other methods. See text for explanations and details.

| VOS | ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn}$ |  | ${ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd}$ |  | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ |  | ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | Th2 | Th3 |
| DF | -0.07 | -0.07 | -0.35 | -0.36 | -7.29 | -6.15 | -59.86 | -61.50 | -66.66 |
| 1 | -0.08 | -0.09 | -0.39 | -0.45 | -4.13 | -4.86 | -48.53 | -50.95 | -53.95 |
| 2 | -0.09 | -0.11 | -0.45 | -0.54 | -4.66 | -5.23 | -58.38 | -58.92 | -62.96 |
| 3 | -0.10 | $-0.12$ | -0.47 | -0.57 | -4.84 | -5.53 | -59.31 | -64.53 | -68.76 |
| 4 | $-0.10$ | -0.12 | -0.48 | $-0.59$ | -4.79 | -5.64 | -57.67 | -61.04 | -65.26 |
| 5 | -0.11 | -0.12 | -0.49 | -0.60 | -4.84 | -5.64 | -57.51 | -60.75 | -64.98 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) |  |  |  |  |  | -2.4 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [141](DHF) |  |  |  |  |  | -2.0 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) |  |  |  |  |  | -5.12 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [37](RPA) |  |  |  |  |  | -5.89 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [141](RPA) |  |  |  |  |  | -6.0 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [142](CPHF) |  |  |  |  |  | -6.75 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [143](CCSD) |  |  |  |  |  | -4.3 |  |  |  |

and we evaluated the upper bound on the rest (the infinite tail) of the sum by exploiting regularities of the Rydberg series. The relative correction, i.e. the total contribution from the trailing terms (called Riemann zeta tail) divided by the
total contribution from the five leading terms, is of the order of 1.5 percent for mercury ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and below 2 percent for copernicium ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$. We neglected the Riemann zeta tail correction for the other three elements ( $\left.{ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }^{482} \mathrm{Uhb}\right)$. The contribution from the continuum is difficult to estimate, since it is partially

Table 7.2.2: PSS interaction contributions to EDM in different virtual sets, in units $\left(10^{-23} C_{P}\left\langle\sigma_{A}\right\rangle|e| \mathrm{cm}\right)$, for ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, compared with data from other methods. See text for explanations and details.

|  | ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn}$ |  | ${ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd}$ |  | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ |  | ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VOS | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | Th2 | Th3 |
| DF | -0.13 | -0.14 | -0.94 | -0.96 | -25.47 | -21.49 | -199.52 | -252.66 | -274.11 |
| 1 | -0.15 | -0.17 | -1.05 | -1.21 | -14.54 | -17.16 | -199.52 | -209.13 | -221.73 |
| 2 | -0.19 | $-0.23$ | -1.19 | $-1.46$ | -16.38 | -18.39 | -240.22 | -242.15 | -259.07 |
| 3 | $-0.20$ | -0.24 | -1.25 | $-1.53$ | -17.01 | -19.47 | -244.96 | -266.95 | -284.65 |
| 4 | $-0.20$ | -0.24 | -1.28 | $-1.58$ | -16.84 | -19.84 | -237.56 | -251.33 | -268.95 |
| 5 | $-0.22$ | -0.24 | $-1.30$ | $-1.60$ | -17.02 | -19.85 | -236.88 | -250.07 | -267.78 |
| Ref. [3] | 37](DH |  |  |  |  | -8.7 |  |  |  |
| Ref. | 37](CI+ | MBPT) |  |  |  | -18.4 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [3] | 37](RPA) |  |  |  |  | -20.7 |  |  |  |

Table 7.2.3: Schiff moment contributions to atomic EDM in different virtual sets, in units $\left\{10^{-17}\left[S /\left(|e| \mathrm{fm}^{3}\right)\right]|e| \mathrm{cm}\right\}$, for ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, compared with data from other methods. See text for explanations and details.

|  | ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn}$ |  | ${ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd}$ |  | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ |  | ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VOS | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | Th2 | Th3 |
| DF | -0.04 | -0.04 | -0.18 | -0.19 | -2.86 | -2.46 | -17.73 | -17.26 | -19.53 |
| 1 | -0.05 | -0.06 | -0.21 | -0.26 | -1.95 | -2.45 | -13.64 | -12.96 | -14.53 |
| 2 | -0.06 | $-0.07$ | $-0.25$ | -0.32 | -2.11 | -2.42 | -17.05 | -15.96 | -17.78 |
| 3 | -0.06 | $-0.08$ | -0.27 | -0.34 | -2.21 | $-2.58$ | -20.09 | -22.66 | -24.58 |
| 4 | -0.06 | -0.08 | -0.28 | -0.35 | -2.19 | -2.62 | -17.75 | -18.02 | -19.95 |
| 5 | -0.07 | $-0.08$ | $-0.28$ | -0.35 | -2.22 | $-2.63$ | -17.62 | -17.77 | -19.71 |
| Ref. [ | 37](DHF |  |  |  |  | -1.2 |  |  |  |
| Ref. | 37](CI+ | MBPT) |  |  |  | -2.63 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [ | 37](RPA) |  |  |  |  | -2.99 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [ | 144](CI | -MBPT) |  |  |  | -2.8 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [ | 145](TD | HF) |  |  |  | -2.97 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [ | 143](CC | SD) |  |  |  | -5.07 |  |  |  |

accounted for by the virtual set [152]. In the present work we computed only the contribution of the bound states. We neglected the explicit summation over continuum, and assumed that the continuum spectrum contribution were included into the error budget. The evaluation of the sum over the continuum part of the spectrum could in principle be carried by an extrapolation, based on the fact, that the oscillator strength density is continuous across the ionization threshold [153],

Table 7.2.4: Contributions of electron EDM interaction with magnetic field of nucleus, to atomic EDM in different virtual sets, in units $\left(d_{e} \times 10^{-4}\right)$, for ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, and ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, compared with data from other methods. See text for explanations and details.

| VOS | ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn}$ |  | ${ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd}$ |  | ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ |  | ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | SE | Th | Th2 | Th3 |
| DF | 0.13 | 0.14 | -0.62 | -0.63 | 16.04 | 13.41 | 314.03 | 324.40 | 350.09 |
| 1 | 0.11 | 0.09 | -0.64 | -0.71 | 8.47 | 9.58 | 254.78 | 269.22 | 283.51 |
| 2 | 0.13 | 0.13 | -0.69 | -0.81 | 9.63 | 10.64 | 305.55 | 309.48 | 328.86 |
| 3 | 0.14 | 0.14 | -0.72 | -0.85 | 9.99 | 11.30 | 305.13 | 329.18 | 349.47 |
| 4 | 0.14 | 0.14 | -0.73 | -0.87 | 9.90 | 11.53 | 300.39 | 318.41 | 338.60 |
| 5 | 0.13 | 0.11 | -0.75 | -0.88 | 10.00 | 11.50 | 299.67 | 317.11 | 337.40 |
| Ref. [37](DHF) |  |  |  |  |  | 4.9 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [146](DHF) |  |  |  |  |  | 5.1 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [37](CI+MBPT) |  |  |  |  |  | 10.7 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [37](RPA) |  |  |  |  |  | 12.3 |  |  |  |
| Ref. [146](RPA) |  |  |  |  |  | 13 |  |  |  |

and above mentioned regularities carry over to the continuum spectrum.
The electronic matrix elements in equation (2.3.8) are not isotope-specific. However, the atomic wave functions do exhibit a (rather weak) dependence on the atomic mass of the element of interest, through the nuclear electrostatic potential, which depends on the nuclear charge density distribution, which in turn depends on the nuclear mass number, through the equation (2.2.3). Therefore, all numerical results in Tables 7.2.1, 7.2.2, 7.2.3, and 7.2.4 were obtained for specific isotopes, such as ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ and ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, and they do exhibit a (negligibly weak) dependence on atomic masses.

### 7.3 Mercury

The calculations for ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ were performed in a similar manner as those presented in the previous Chapter 6. The results from DF and from calculations with the first two layers of virtual orbitals (i.e. the first three lines in Tables 7.2.1, 7.2.2, 7.2.3, and 7.2.4) are in fact identical with the results in Chapter 6. Further calculations differ in the scope of the double electron substitutions, which were extended from $6 s 6 p$ to $5 d 6 s 6 p$ shells.

The results of the calculations are presented in Tables 7.2.1, 7.2.2, 7.2.3, and 7.2.4. The number of virtual orbital sets (VOS) is listed in the first column of each table (see subsection 6.1 definitions and for the details of the calculations). The line marked 'DF' (Dirac-Fock) in the VOS column represents the
lowest-order approximation, with zero sets of virtual orbitals. It should be noted that the values in the Tables marked 'DF' and 'DHF' are not equivalent. Those marked 'DF' were obtained in the present calculations with only the two lowest excited states included in the summation in equation (2.3.8). The results marked 'DHF', obtained with MBPT methods, involved summation over the entire spectrum of virtual orbitals, using various methods to construct the virtual orbital set [37, 141, 146]. Neither 'DF' nor 'DHF' include electron correlation effects and therefore they are relevant only for the purpose of evaluating the contributions of electron correlation for the expectation values of interest.

A larger number of VOS represents in principle a better approximations of the wave function. The line marked ' 5 ' in the VOS column represents the final approximation, with five sets of virtual orbitals (MCDHF-VOS.5, represented by red circles in Figure 7.5.2). The difference between VOS. 4 and VOS. 5 may (cautiously) be taken as an indication of accuracy. For each element the calculated values of the energy denominators in equation (2.3.8) were used to evaluate the atomic EDMs. These fully theoretical EDM values are marked 'Th' in Tables 7.2.1, 7.2.2, 7.2.3, and 7.2.4. Semiempirical EDM values (marked 'SE' in the Tables) were also evaluated for ${ }^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }^{111} \mathrm{Cd}$, and ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, with the energy denominators taken from the NIST database [81]. Level identifications were made with the atomic state functions transformed from $j$-coupling to $L S J$ coupling scheme, using the methods developed in [154, 155].

### 7.4 Copernicium

Three different sets of energy denominators for ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ were used. Those from the present calculations are marked ' Th '. For comparison purposes we computed also the EDMs with the energy denominators taken from two other theoretical papers [156, 157]. The results in column marked 'Th2' were obtained with the energy denominators taken from [156], who used a large-scale MCDHF method. The authors of [156] evaluated also the ionization limit of copernicium and their calculated ionization energy was used in our evaluation of EDMs for those levels which were not reported in [156]. The energy denominators in the columns marked 'Th3' were taken from reference [157], where the energy spectrum was computed with two methods: CI+MBPT and CI. We gave priority to the CI+MBPT results; the CI results were used when CI+MBPT data were not available; for the remaining levels the energy denominators were replaced by the
calculated ground state ionization energy. The accuracy of our calculated energy values, as well as those from the references [156] and [157], is better than $20 \%$ for the lowest excited levels of mercury.

The mass number 285 for the element Cn was chosen due to predictions that heavier isotopes are more stable than the lighter ones [158, 27]. The lifetimes of several known isotopes of Cn are counted in minutes [159], which make them amenable to atom traps, and subsequent spectroscopy. It is predicted that still heavier isotopes of Cn , with mass numbers in the range 290-294, may have half-lives counted in years [27].

We observed a similar pattern of contributions from individual electronic states, as described in section 6.4. The triplet $6 \operatorname{sn} p^{3} P_{1}$ and the singlet $6 \operatorname{sn} p^{1} P_{1}$ states are the dominant contributors to atomic EDM in the ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$ spectrum. For the ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$ case the dominant contributions arise from the lowest states of ${ }^{1,3} P_{1}$ symmetries, i.e. $7 \operatorname{sn} p^{1} P_{1}, 7 \operatorname{sn} p^{3} P_{1}$. Altogether they contribute in excess of $98 \%$ of the total EDM. The remaining Rydberg states contribute less than 2 percent. Instead of an explicit error analysis for the calculations of EDM for ${ }^{285} \mathrm{C}$ n we applied a comparison with mercury. Estimates of the magnitudes of EDMs induced by the TPT, PSS, NSM, and eEDM mechanisms in mercury, have been performed with several theoretical methods [37, 142, 143, 145]. With one or two exceptions [143, 160], they all agree within reasonable error bounds - of the order of 10-20 percent (see Section 6.7). The results of the MCDHF calculations for mercury, both in present Chapter as well as in Chapter 6, are well within these bounds. We expect that the present calculations for ${ }^{285} \mathrm{Cn}$, performed with the same MCDHF model as those for ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, would also fit within error bounds of similar size.

### 7.4.1 Unhexbium

In addition to the calculations described above we have done uncorrelated DF calculations for ${ }_{162}^{482} \mathrm{Uhb}$ and for ${ }_{4}^{9} \mathrm{Be}$. There are several theoretical predictions [161]-[163] which suggest that the heaviest homologue in the $\mathrm{Zn}-\mathrm{Cd}-\mathrm{Hg}$ -Cn-Uhb group would not be element E162 (Unhexbium), but E164 (Unhexquadium). Due to a very large spin-orbit splitting of the $8 p$ shell, the relativistic $8 p_{1 / 2}$ shell becomes occupied before the $7 d$ shell is filled [163]. Therefore, at the end of transition metals in the row eight of the periodic table appears the element E164, with the ground configuration $[\mathrm{Cn}] 5 g^{18} 6 f^{14} 7 d^{10} 7 p^{6} 8 s^{2} 8 p^{2}$, with
all inner shells closed, and with two electrons in the $8 p_{1 / 2}$ shell (the $8 p_{1 / 2}$ shell is, in fact, also closed). However, the presence of the $8 p$ shell would complicate the calculations of EDMs, and, more importantly, it would complicate comparisons along the homologous series. Therefore we have deliberately chosen a (doubly artificial) isotope ${ }_{162}^{482} \mathrm{Uhb}$, of element E162, with electron configuration $[\mathrm{Cn}] 5 g^{18} 6 f^{14} 7 d^{10} 7 p^{6} 8 s^{2}$.

### 7.5 Z-dependence

Atomic properties depend in various ways on the atomic number $Z$, both in isoelectronic sequences [82, 164, 165, 166], as well as along homologous sequences [51, 167]. In many cases approximate analytic relations were derived [51, 82, 166, 167], and several atomic observables exhibit a polynomial or power dependencies on the atomic number $Z$.

Atomic enhancement factors of the $P T$-odd interactions in neutral atoms scale with nuclear charge as $d_{a t} \sim \alpha^{2} Z^{3}$. The factor $Z^{3}$ arises from an estimate of the strength of the electric field in the vicinity of an atomic nucleus (see chapter 6.2 of the reference [1]), but it has been pointed out that on top of the $Z^{3}$ enhancement of the $P T$-odd interaction there is another enhancement factor, arising from relativistic contraction of the electronic wave function $[1,29,54,56,168,169$, 170]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{r} \approx\left(\frac{\Gamma(3)}{\Gamma(2 \gamma+1)}\right)^{2}\left(\frac{2 Z r_{N}}{a_{0}}\right)^{2 \gamma-2} \tag{7.5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$Z$-dependence of atomic EDMs induced by the $P, T$-odd $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ interactions is governed by the $Z$-dependence of three factors in equation (2.3.8): matrix element of the $P, T$-odd $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ operator, matrix element of the electric dipole $\hat{D}_{z}$ operator, and the energy denominator $\left(E_{0}-E_{i}\right)$. The matrix elements of the electric dipole $\hat{D}_{z}$ operator are constrained by the Thomas-Reiche-Kuhn rule. In case of the elements of group 12 they are further constrained by the Wigner-Kirkwood sum rule (see chapter 14 of the reference [51]). The two lines, $n s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0}-n s n p^{3} P_{1}$ and $n s^{2}{ }^{1} S_{0} — n s n p{ }^{1} P_{1}$, dominate the Wigner-Kirkwood sum in all five elements, making the matrix element of $\hat{D}_{z}$ approximately constant along the homologous series. Transition energy denominators in the equation (2.3.8) do not depend on $Z$ along the homologous series [167], except for small variations due to shell contractions, shell rearrangements, etc (excluding the Uhb element, with its large spin-orbit splitting mentioned in the section 7.4 above).

Therefore, the dominant role in establishing the $Z$-dependence of atomic EDMs along the homologous sequence is taken by the $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ operators. Following the analysis in chapter 8 of the reference [1], it can be shown that in the vicinity of a point-like atomic nucleus the large $P_{n \kappa}$ and small $Q_{n \kappa}$ radial components of a one-electron wave function may be expressed as

$$
\begin{gather*}
P_{n \kappa}(r)=\frac{\kappa}{|\kappa|}(\kappa-\gamma)\left(\frac{Z}{a_{0}^{3} v^{3}}\right)^{1 / 2} \frac{2}{\Gamma(2 \gamma+1)}\left(\frac{a_{0}}{2 Z r}\right)^{1-\gamma}  \tag{7.5.2}\\
Q_{n \kappa}(r)=\frac{\kappa}{|\kappa|}(Z \alpha)\left(\frac{Z}{a_{0}^{3} v^{3}}\right)^{1 / 2} \frac{2}{\Gamma(2 \gamma+1)}\left(\frac{a_{0}}{2 Z r}\right)^{1-\gamma} \tag{7.5.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\kappa$ is the angular momentum quantum number, $\gamma^{2}=\kappa^{2}-\alpha^{2} Z^{2}, \alpha$ is the fine structure constant, $v$ is the effective principal quantum number, and $a_{0}$ is the Bohr radius. The radial integrals involved in the calculations of matrix elements of $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ include the integrands of the combinations of the large $P_{n \kappa}$ and small $Q_{n \kappa}$ radial components, of the type $\left(P_{a} P_{b} \pm Q_{a} Q_{b}\right)$ or $\left(P_{a} Q_{b} \pm P_{b} Q_{a}\right)$. All these integrals include factors in the integrands which effectively cut off the integrals outside the nucleus (see Chapter 2), and eventually Z-dependence of the atomic EDM in the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{a t} \sim\left(\frac{Z^{k}}{a_{0}^{3} v^{3}}\right)\left(\frac{2}{\Gamma(2 \gamma+1)}\right)^{2}\left(\frac{2 Z r_{N}}{a_{0}}\right)^{2 \gamma-2} \tag{7.5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

is obtained, where $k$ depends on a particular form of the integrand and where $r_{N}$ is the effective cut off radius. The right hand side of the equation (7.5.4) is displayed in Fig. 7.5.1. All four combinations $\left(P_{a} P_{b}, Q_{a} Q_{b}, P_{a} Q_{b}\right.$, and $\left.P_{b} Q_{a}\right)$ of the one-electron wave function factors from equations (7.5.2) and (7.5.3) are represented as functions of atomic number $Z$. The index $a$ represents $n s_{1 / 2}$ orbitals, the index $b$ represents $n p_{3 / 2}$ orbitals. The nuclear radius $r_{N}$ has been computed using $r_{N}=r_{0} \cdot A^{1 / 3}$, where $r_{0}=1.25 \mathrm{fm}$. The relation of atomic mass $A$ to atomic number $Z$ has been evaluated from the neutrons to protons ratio $N / Z=1+A^{2 / 3} a_{C} / 2 a_{A}$, derived from the Bethe-Weizsäcker formula [171], with $a_{C}=0.711$ and $a_{A}=23.7$. The empty circles in the Fig. 7.5.1 show positions of the four elements $(\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn})$. Neglecting a weak Z -dependence through the gamma function $2 / \Gamma(2 \gamma+1)$, for small values of $Z$ the polynomial factor $Z^{k}$ determines the functional form of the dependence on $Z$ while for large values of $Z$ the exponential factor $\left(2 Z r_{N}\right)^{2 \gamma-2}$ takes over. It can be shown numeri-


Figure 7.5.1: Z-dependence of the atomic EDM. The right hand side of the equation (7.5.4), calculated from (absolute values of) one-electron wave function factors $P_{a} P_{b}, Q_{a} Q_{b}, P_{a} Q_{b}$, and $P_{b} Q_{a}$. The factors were generated from the equations (7.5.2) and (7.5.3), and evaluated at $r=r_{N}$, as functions of atomic number $Z$. See text for details.
cally, as can bee seen in the Figure 7.5.1, that the polynomial $Z^{k}$ shape dominates up to about $Z=60$, then in the range $60<Z<120$ the function $d_{a t}(Z)$ is approximately exponential, and eventually the approximation breaks down, because the analytic approximation in equations 7.5.2 and 7.5.3 is valid only within the atomic number $Z$ range, where bound solutions of the Dirac equation exist ( $Z \leq 137$ for point-like nuclei).

The analysis above has been made under the assumption of a point-like Coulomb field in the Dirac radial equation. The finite sizes of nuclei entered only when the equation (7.5.4) was evaluated. For extended nuclei the solution of the Dirac equation depends on the specific form of the nuclear charge distribution [35, 172, 173]. Flambaum and Ginges [56], and Dzuba et al [174] assumed uniform distribution of the electric charge inside a sphere (with the normalization factors from [29]), and obtained enhancement factors of a similar form as in equations (7.5.1) and (7.5.4), for angular symmetries $s_{1 / 2}, p_{1 / 2}$, and $p_{3 / 2}$.

In the present work the numerical calculations for the homologous series of the group 12 of the periodic table $\left({ }_{30}^{69} \mathrm{Zn},{ }_{48}^{111} \mathrm{Cd},{ }_{80}^{199} \mathrm{Hg},{ }_{112}^{285} \mathrm{Cn}\right.$, and $\left.{ }_{162}^{482} \mathrm{Uhb}\right)$ were performed with extended nuclear model (2.2.3), for which bound solutions of the

Dirac-Fock equations exist up to $Z=173$ [175]. The dependence of EDMs on atomic number $Z$ along group 12 of the periodic table is presented in Fig. 7.5.2. The red circles represent our final results, calculated within the MCDHF-VOS. 5 electron correlation model described above. The blue pluses represent the uncorrelated DF results. The green plus in the upper right corner represents the EDM value for Uhb. Due to very large spin-orbit splitting of the $8 p$ shell, (see section 7.4 above), the Uhb energy denominators are distinctively different from those of other members of the homologous series. To compensate for this splitting, we also computed the EDMs for Uhb with energy denominators taken from Cn . The latter value is represented by the square in Fig. 7.5.2. The solid line is fitted to the four $(\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn})$ final results. The dashed line is fitted to the four uncorrelated DF results. The Uhb results were excluded from the fitting. The regression analysis yields the following relations:

$$
\begin{align*}
& d^{T P T}=\left[-1.22(8) \cdot e^{0.0766(6) \cdot Z} \quad-5(6)\right] \cdot 10^{-22} \\
& d^{P S S}=\left[-30(1) \cdot e^{0.0813(3) \cdot Z}-8.54(1)\right] \cdot 10^{-26} \\
& d^{N S M}=\left[-1.77(7) \cdot e^{0.0626(3) \cdot Z}+2(2)\right] \cdot 10^{-19}  \tag{7.5.5}\\
& d^{e E D M} / \mu=\left[2.74(8) \cdot e^{0.0841(2) \cdot Z}-15(9)\right] \cdot 10^{-6},
\end{align*}
$$

where the numbers in parentheses represent RMSE deviations. The third line of the equation (7.5.5) is displayed in Fig. 7.5.2.

Similar regression analysis can be done for the semi-analytic relations presented for the point-nucleus case in the equation (7.5.4) and in the Fig. 7.5.1, but restricted to the range of atomic numbers $30 \leq Z \leq 112$, covered by the four elements ( $\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn}$ ). The analysis yields $d^{P S S} \sim e^{0.017 \cdot Z}$ and $d^{N S M} \sim e^{0.022 \cdot Z}$, somewhat smaller exponents than those presented in the equation (7.5.5).

The deviation of the EDM value for the element E162 from the fitted function in Figure 7.5 .2 may be explained by several possible mechanisms: rearrangements of the valence shells, i.e. relativistic contraction of the $8 s$ and $8 p_{1 / 2}$ shells, which results in the above mentioned large spin-orbit splitting of the $8 p$ shell; variation of transition energy denominators, induced by shell rearrangements; contribution of QED effects, which could be quite sizeable near the end of the periodic table at $Z=173$ [175, 176]. However, the most likely explanation is the breakdown of the exponential approximation near the end of the periodic table. The analytic approximation in equations 7.5 .2 and 7.5 .3 is valid only within the atomic number $Z$ range, where bound solutions of the Dirac equation exist


Figure 7.5.2: Atomic EDM (absolute values) induced by the NSM as a function of atomic number $Z$. Red circles $=$ MCDHF-VOS. 5 results with 5 virtual orbital sets. Blue pluses $=$ uncorrelated DF results ( 0 sets). The lines are exponential functions fitted to the four points, representing $\mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}$, and Cn . Solid red line = fit to MCDHF-VOS. 5 results. Dashed blue line $=$ fit to uncorrelated DF results. The lines are extrapolated beyond $Z=112$. The two symbols in the upper right corner represent Uhb (excluded from the fitting). Green plus = DF result for Uhb with calculated Uhb energy denominators. Green square $=$ DF result for Uhb with energy denominators taken from Cn. The sizes of circles represent approximately the relative accuracy of the MCDHF-VOS. 5 calculations. See text for details.
( $Z \leq 137$ for point-like nuclei, $Z \leq 173$ for extended nuclei). The element E162 is close to the end of the periodic table at $Z=173$, where determination of a numerical wave function, even at the Dirac-Fock level, may be problematic or impossible, and one might expect a question whether perturbation theory still works in QED for elements close to $\mathrm{Z}=173$ [175].

At very short distances $Z$-dependence algebra is dominated by the cutoff radii $r_{N}$ (related to the sizes of the nuclei), and by the power series solutions for $P_{n \kappa}$ and $Q_{n \kappa}$ at the origin [35]. The power series coefficients for $P_{n \kappa}$ and $Q_{n \kappa}$ depend on the nuclear potential (again related to the sizes of the nuclei), and are constrained by orthogonality of the one-electron functions with the same symmetry. The dominant contributions to the matrix elements of the $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ operators come from the valence $n s^{2}$ orbitals in the ground state, and from the lowest $n p_{1 / 2}$ and $n p_{3 / 2}$ orbitals in the excited states.


Figure 7.5.3: Atomic EDM induced by TPT, PSS, NSM, and eEDM as functions atomic number $Z$. Empty circles represents data obtained with MCDHF method [A6,A7]. Data from [A7] were used for Hg . Red circles represents data from random phase approximation [37]. Solid lines show trends along homologous sequence. Dashed lines connect two noble gases ( $\mathrm{Xe}, \mathrm{Rn}$ ) and two closed-shell $n s^{2}$ elements ( $\mathrm{Yb}, \mathrm{Ra}$ ).

Our computed EDM enhancement factors for all mechanisms are presented in figure 7.5.3, and compared with data obtained from random phase approximation [37]. Small differences with respect to random phase approximation for $\mathrm{Yb}, \mathrm{Ra}$, and Hg , may be explained by differences in correlation effects accounted for in the two calculations, as described in the section 6.7. One should not draw conclusions based only on two points, but the results obtained for two noble gases ( $\mathrm{Xe}, \mathrm{Rn}$ ), and two closed-shell $n s^{2}$ elements ( $\mathrm{Yb}, \mathrm{Ra}$ ) exhibit similar slopes as those for group 12 elements.

The left graph in the Fig. 7.5.4 shows the coefficient $p_{0}$ of the lowest order polynomial in the series expansion at the origin of the large component $P$ of the radial function of the valence orbitals ( $n s, n p_{1 / 2}, n p_{3 / 2}$ ) of the elements from the group 12 (plus beryllium). The quantum number $n$ assumes the values $2,4,5,6$, 7, 8 for $\mathrm{Be}, \mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn}$, Uhb, respectively. The right graph in the Fig. 7.5.4 shows the atomic EDMs induced by the TPT, PSS, NSM, and eEDM mechanisms, as functions of atomic number $Z$ for the elements of the group 12 (plus Be). For the purpose of this comparison, all values in Fig. 7.5.4 were obtained in


Figure 7.5.4: Left: power series coefficients $p_{0}$ of valence orbitals as functions of atomic number $Z$. Blue squares $=n p_{3 / 2} ;$ red diamonds $=n s$; green circles $=n p_{1 / 2} ; n=2,4,5,6$, 7, 8 for $\mathrm{Be}, \mathrm{Zn}, \mathrm{Cd}, \mathrm{Hg}, \mathrm{Cn}$, Uhb, respectively. Right: atomic EDM (in arbitrary units on logarithmic scale) induced by NSM (red squares), TPT (blue circles), eEDM (magenta stars), and by PSS (green diamonds), as functions of atomic number $Z$. All lines in both graphs are drawn only for the guidance of the eyes. See text for details.
the Dirac-Fock approximation, without account of electron correlation effects, and with the extended nuclear model (2.2.3). Analogously to the point nucleus case (represented by the equation (7.5.4)), the function $d_{a t}(Z)$ is approximately exponential in the range $60<Z<120$, i.e. for heavy and superheavy elements relevant from the point of view of the EDM searches. Both graphs in Fig. 7.5.4 show similar $Z$-dependencies as those in Figure 7.5.1, i. .e. the polynomial shape up to about $Z=60$, then approximately exponential in the range $60<Z<120$, and eventually the exponential approximation breaks down near the end of the extended Periodic Table of Elements [163, 175] at $Z=173$. When comparing the shapes of the curves in the left and right graphs, one has to bear in mind that radial integrals in matrix elements of the $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ operators involve valence $n s^{2}$ orbitals in the ground state, and $n p_{1 / 2}$ and $n p_{3 / 2}$ orbitals in the excited states. The apparent similarity of the $n p_{1 / 2}$ and $n p_{3 / 2}$ curves in the left graph and the four curves in the right graph is a numerical confirmation of the dominant role of power series coefficients in the matrix element of the $\hat{H}_{\text {int }}$ operators, as well as of the proportionality relations between matrix elements, established in [174]. Beryllium does not belong to the group 12 (which results in the visible deviation of Be from the fitted function) but was included in Fig. 7.5.4 to indicate that the dominant role of power series coefficients, as well as the proportionality relations [174], are not limited to one group of elements. The other deviations from linearity in the Figure 7.5 .4 are induced by electron correlation effects, whose contributions differ from element to element due to shell rearrangements.

### 7.6 Conclusions

The main conclusion of the present thesis is the suggestion for setting up an EDM experiment on a superheavy element, which would result in an order of magnitude increase of sensitivity, compared to a homologous heavy element. Such homologous pairs include (but are not limited to) $\mathrm{Yb}-\mathrm{No}, \mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{Cn}, \mathrm{Tl}-\mathrm{Nh}$, Po-Lv, At-Ts, Rn-Og, Fr-E119, Ra-E120. The names recently approved by IUPAC: Nihonium (113-Nh), Tennessine (117-Ts), and Oganesson (118-Og). If the exponential $Z$-dependence derived in the present work is assumed for all above homologous pairs, an increase of sensitivity by a factor 8-30 should be expected. The best limit on the EDM of a diamagnetic atom comes from ${ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}$, for which $d\left({ }^{199} \mathrm{Hg}\right)<3.1 \times 10^{-29} e \cdot \mathrm{~cm}(95 \%$ C.L.) has been reported [15]. Our calculations indicate that for the $\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{Cn}$ pair the increase of sensitivity would be 57.5/4.8, 236.9/17.0, 17.6/2.2, and 299.7/10.0 for TPT, PSS, NSM, and eEDM, respectively. Over the last 50 years the precision of EDM experiments has been improving by about an order of magnitude per decade [2, 15, 17, 177, 178, 179]. On this timescale an experiment on Cn would be equivalent to time travel into the future over a distance of about ten to twenty years.

## Chapter 8

## The main conclusions

All computation were performed using multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock (MCDHF) [44] and relativistic configuration interaction methods (RCI) [42], implemented in the GRASP2K package [43].

1. For the 15 lowest states of nitrogen-like ions the mean relative energy differences are around $0.04 \%$ (NIST database) for the four ions Cr XVIII, Fe XX, Ni XXII, and Zn XXIV. This translates into wavelengths that are accurate to within $\pm 10 \mathrm{~m} \AA$ and thus of spectroscopic accuracy. The high accuracy carries over also to higher states. Differences between two gauges for electric dipole transition rates within lower states are $1.9 \%$ on average. We thus argue that the rates for 39488 transitions of type E1, E2, and M1 are highly accurate and may serve as benchmark for other calculations.
2. Energies of Si-like ions Ti IX - Ge XIX, Sr XXV, Zr XXVII, and Mo XXIX are in excellent agreement with observations (up to $0.03 \%$ ) and computed wavelengths are almost of spectroscopic accuracy, aiding line identification in spectra. Differences between two gauges for majority of stronger transitions are below $1 \%$, and for weaker transitions they are larger, from a few percent up to $10 \%$. We thus argue that the transition rates are highly accurate and may serve as benchmark for other calculations.
3. The analysis of $E r^{3+}$ energy levels shows that values converge, when the core is opened up to shells with $n=3$, and important valence, core, and core-valence correlations are included. With this strategy an accuracy up to $9.8 \%$ was achieved, compared to NIST database.
4. Our results demonstrated that ${ }_{63}^{151} \mathrm{Eu},{ }_{64}^{155} \mathrm{Gd},{ }_{90}^{229} \mathrm{Th}$, and ${ }_{91}^{231} \mathrm{~Pa}$ of He-like ions are the most promising for future experiments, due to high values of the transition rates induced by weak interaction and off-diagonal hyperfine structure.
5. The disagreement between calculations of electric dipole moments, arising from tensor-pseudotensor interaction varies from $4 \%$ for Hg (compared to coupled-cluster method in single-double approximation) up to $24 \%$ for Hg (compared to random phase approximation).
6. The discrepancy between calculations of electric dipole moments, arising from pseudoscalar-scalar interaction, varies from $4 \%$ for $\mathrm{Hg} 22 \%$ to for Yb (in both cases compared to random phase approximation).
7. Calculated electric dipole moment, arising from nuclear Schiff moment completely agrees with data from CI+MBPT (configuration interaction and many-body perturbation theory approach) (disagreement is $0 \%$ for Hg ) and disagrees with data from random phase approximation ( $14 \%$, also for Hg ).
8. A reasonably good agreement was obtained for electric dipole moment, arising from electron electric dipole moment interaction with nuclear magnetic moment (eEDM), against data from CI+MBPT (configuration interaction and many-body perturbation theory approach) ( $5 \%$ for Ra), but no so good against data from random phase approximation ( $22 \%$ for Yb ).
9. The results of atomic electric dipole moment calculations show, that multiconfiguration Dirac-Hartree-Fock method, our suggested electron correlation strategies, as well as programs written for this project are suitable for testing parity and time-reversal symmetries in atomic theory.
10. For the $\mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{Cn}$ pair our calculations indicate an increase of enhancement factors for an atomic electric dipole moment, 57.5/4.8, 236.9/17.0, 17.6/2.2, and 299.7/10.0, for tensor-pseudotensor, pseudoscalar-scalar, nuclear Schiff moment, and electron electric dipole moment, respectively.
11. Setting up an electric dipole moment experiment on a superheavy element would result in an order of magnitude increase of sensitivity, compared to a homologous heavy element. Such homologous pairs include (but are not limited to) $\mathrm{Yb}-\mathrm{No}, \mathrm{Hg}-\mathrm{Cn}, \mathrm{Tl}-\mathrm{Nh}, \mathrm{Po}-\mathrm{Lv}, \mathrm{At}-\mathrm{Ts}, \mathrm{Rn}-\mathrm{Og}, \mathrm{Fr}-\mathrm{E} 119$, and Ra-E120.

## References

[1] I. B. Khriplovich and S. K. Lamoreaux, CP Violation Without Strangeness (Springer, Berlin, 1997).
[2] K. Jungmann, Ann. Phys. 525, 550 (2013).
[3] C. S. Wu, E. Ambler, R. W. Hayward, D. D. Hoppes, and R. P. Hudson, Phys. Rev. 105, 1413 (1957).
[4] R. L. Garwin, L. M. Lederman, and M. Weinrich, Phys. Rev. 105, 1415 (1957).
[5] J. I. Friedman and V. L. Telegdi, Phys. Rev. A 106, 1290 (1957).
[6] J. H. Christenson, J. W. Cronin, V. L. Fitch, and R. Turlay, Phys. Rev. Lett. 13, 138 (1964).
[7] A. Angelopoulos, A. Apostolakis et al. (CPLEAR Collaboration), Phys. Lett. B 444, 43 (1998).
[8] L. Wolfenstein, Int. J. Mod. Phys. E 08, 501 (1999).
[9] J. Bernabeu, A. Di Domenico, and P. Villanueva-Perez, Nucl. Phys. B 868, 102 (2013).
[10] J. P. Lees et al. (BABAR Collaboration), Phys. Rev. Lett. 109, 211801 (2012).
[11] N. Cabibbo, Phys. Rev. Lett. 10, 531 (1963).
[12] M. S. Sozzi, Discrete Symmetries and CP Violation. From Experiment to Theory (OUP, Oxford, 2008).
[13] V. A. Dzuba and V. V. Flambaum, Int. J. Mod. Phys. E 21, 1230010 (2012).
[14] B. C. Regan, E. D. Commins, C. J. Schmidt, and D. De Mille, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88, 071805 (2002).
[15] W. C. Griffith, M. D. Swallows, T. H. Loftus, M. V. Romalis, B. R. Heckel, and E.N. Fortson, Phys. Rev. Lett. 102, 101601 (2009).
[16] J. J. Hudson, D. M. Kara, I. J. Smallman, B. E. Sauer, M. R. Tarbutt, and E. A. Hinds, Nature (London) 473, 493 (2011).
[17] T. A. C. J. Baron, W. C. Campbell, D. De Mille, J. M. Doyle, G. Gabrielse, Y. V. Gurevich, P. W. Hess, N. R. Hutzler, E. Kirilov, I. Kozyryev et al., Science 343, 269 (2014).
[18] C. A. Baker, D. D. Doyle, P. Geltenbor, K. Green, M. G. D. van der Grinten,
P. G. Harris, P. Iaydjiev, S. N. Ivanov, D. J. R. May, J. M. Pendlebury, J.
D. Richardson, D. Shiers, and K. F. Smith, Phys. Rev. Lett. 97, 131801 (2006).
[19] J. S. M. Ginges and V. V. Flambaum, Phys. Rep. 397, 63 (2004).
[20] Advanced Series on Directions in High Energy Physics, edited by B. L. Roberts and W. J. Marciano (World Scientific, Singapore, 2010), Vol. 20.
[21] C. E. Wieman, D. E. Pritchard, and D. J. Wineland, Rev. Mod. Phys. 71, S253 (1999).
[22] S. De, U. Dammalapati, and L. Willmann, Phys. Rev. A 91, 032517 (2015).
[23] D. J. Wineland, Rev. Mod. Phys. 85, 1103 (2013).
[24] A. D. Ludlow, M. M. Boyd, and J. Ye, Rev. Mod. Phys. 87, 637 (2015).
[25] R. H. Parker, M. R. Dietrich, M. R. Kalita, N. D. Lemke, K. G. Bailey, M. N. Bishof, J. P. Greene, R. J. Holt, W. Korsch, Z.-T. Lu, P. Mueller, T. P. O’Connor, and J. T. Singh, Phys. Rev. Lett. 114, 233002 (2015).
[26] B. Cheal and K. T. Flanagan, J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 37, 113101 (2010).
[27] V. Zagrebaev, A. Karpov, and W. Greiner, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 420, 012001 (2013).
[28] Y. Oganessian, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 337, 012005 (2012).
[29] I. B. Khriplovich, Parity Nonconservation in Atomic Phenomena (Gordon and Breach, Philadelphia, 1991).
[30] J. Ekman, P. Jönsson, S. Gustafsson, H. Hartman, G. Gaigalas, M. R. Godefroid, and C. Froese Fischer, A\&A 564, A24 (2014).
[31] E. Fermi, Zs. Phys. 88, 161 (1934).
[32] V. G. Gorshkov and L. I. Labzovskií, JETP Lett. 19, 394 (1974).
[33] L. N. Labzowsky, A. V. Nefiodov, G. Plunien, G. Soff, R. Marrus, and D. Liesen, Phys. Rev. A 63, 054105 (2001).
[34] C. Caso, G. Conforto, A. Gurtu et al. (Particle Data Group), Eur. Phys. J. C 3, 1 (1998).
[35] I. P. Grant, Relativistic Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules: Theory and Computation (Springer, New York, 2007).
[36] G. Gaigalas, Z. Rudzikas, and C. Fischer Froese, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 30, 3747 (1997).
[37] V. A. Dzuba, V. V. Flambaum, and S. G. Porsev, Phys. Rev. A 80, 032120 (2009).
[38] K. G. Dyall, I. P. Grant, C. T. Johnson, F. A. Parpia, and E. P. Plummer, Comput. Phys. Commun. 55, 425 (1989).
[39] F. A. Parpia, C. Froese Fischer, and I. P. Grant, Comput. Phys. Commun. 94, 249 (1996).
[40] I. P. Grant. Comput. Phys. Commun. 44, 59 (1994).
[41] P. Jönsson, X. He, C. Froese Fischer, and I. P. Grant, Comput. Phys. Commun. 176, 597 (2007).
[42] B. McKenzie, I. P. Grant, and P. H. Norrington, Comput. Phys. Commun. 21, 233 (1980).
[43] P. Jönsson, G. Gaigalas, J. Bieroń, C. Froese Fischer, and I. P. Grant, Comput. Phys. Commun. 184, 2197 (2013).
[44] C. F. Fischer, M. Godefroid, T. Brage, P. Jönsson, and G. Gaigalas, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 49, 182004 (2016).
[45] I.P. Grant, J. Phys. B 7, 1458 (1974).
[46] G. Gaigalas, S. Fritzsche, and I. P. Grant, Comput. Phys. Commun. 139, 263 (2001).
[47] J. Olsen, M. Godefroid, P. Jönsson, P.Å. Malmqvist, and C. Froese Fischer, Phys. Rev. E 52, 4499 (1995).
[48] P. Jönsson, F. A. Parpia, and C. Froese Fischer, Comput. Phys. Commun. 96, 301 (1996).
[49] P. Å. Malmqvist, Int. J. Quantum Chem. 30, 479 (1986).
[50] V. Berestetskii, E. Lifshitz, and L. Pitaevskii, Quantum Electrodynamics (Pergamon Press, Oxford, U.K., New York, 1982).
[51] R. D. Cowan, The Theory of Atomic Structure and Spectra (University of California, Berkeley, 1981).
[52] W. R. Johnson, K. T. Cheng, and D. R. Plante, Phys. Rev. A 55, 2728 (1997).
[53] P. G. H. Sandars, J. Phys. B 1, 511 (1968).
[54] O. P. Sushkov, V. V. Flambaum and I. B. Khriplovich, Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz. 87, 1521 (1984).
[55] E. N. Fortson and L. L. Lewis, Phys. Rep. 113, 298 (1984).
[56] V. V. Flambaum and J. S. M. Ginges, Phys. Rev. A 65, 032113 (2002).
[57] K. Wilhelm, P. Lemaire, W. Curdt et al., Sol. Phys. 170, 75 (1997).
[58] P. Lemaire, K. Wilhelm, W. Curdt et al., Sol. Phys. 170, 105 (1997).
[59] R. Mewe, A. J. J. Raassen, J. J. Drake et al., A\&A 368, 888 (2001).
[60] R. Mewe, A. J. J. Raassen, J.P. Cassinelli et al., A\&A 398, 203 (2003).
[61] K. J. van der Heyden, J. A. M. Bleeker, J. S. Kaastra, and J. Vink, A\&A 406, 141 (2003).
[62] J. K. Lepson, P. Beiersdorfer, J. Clementson, M. F. Gu, M. Bitter, L. Roquemore, R. Kaita, P. G. Cox, and A. S. Safronova, Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 43, 144018 (2010).
[63] F. P. Keenan, D. B. Jess, K. M. Aggarwal, R. J. Thomas, J. W. Brosius, and J. M. Davila, Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 376, 205 (2007).
[64] T. Watanabe, H. Hara, N. Yamamoto, D. Kato, H. A. Sakaue, I. Murakami, T. Kato, N. Nakamura, and P. R. Young, ApJ 692, 1294 (2009).
[65] G. Del Zanna, A\&A 533, A12 (2011).
[66] N. Yamamoto, T. Kato, H. Funaba, K. Sato, N. Tamura, S. Sudo, P. Beiersdorfer, and J. K. Lepson, ApJ 689, 646 (2008).
[67] N. Nakamura, E. Watanabe, H. Sakaue, D. Kato, I. Murakami, N. Yamamoto, H. Hara, and I. Watanabe, ApJ 739, 17 (2011).
[68] G. Del Zanna, A\&A 558, A73 (2013).
[69] G. Del Zanna, P. Storey, and H. E. Manson, A\&A 567, A18 (2014).
[70] L. Sturesson, P. Jönsson, and C. Froese Fischer, Comput. Phys. Commun. 177, 539 (2007).
[71] M. J. Vilkas and Y. Ishikawa, Advances in Quantum Chemistry 261, 39 (2001).
[72] G. Merkelis, M. J. Vilkas, R. Kisielius, and G. Gaigalas, Phys. Scr. 56, 41 (1997).
[73] G. Merkelis, I. Martinson, R. Kisielius, and M. J. Vilkas, Phys. Scr. 59, 122 (1999).
[74] S. Kotochigova, M. Linnik, K. P. Kirby, and N. S. Brickhouse, Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 186, 85 (2010).
[75] A. K. Bhatia, J. F. Seely, and U. Feldman, At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 43, 99 (1989).
[76] S. N. Nahar, A\&A 413, 779 (2004).
[77] V. Jonauskas, P. Bogdanovich, F. P. Keenan, M. E. Foord, R. F. Heeter, S. J. Rose, G. J. Ferland, R. Kisielius, P. A. M. van Hoof, and P. H. Norrington, A\&A 433(2), 745 (2005).
[78] M. F. Gu, Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 156, 105 (2005).
[79] P. Rynkun, P. Jönsson, G. Gaigalas, and C. Froese Fischer, At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 100, 315 (2014).
[80] J. Ekman, M. Godefroid, and H. Hartman, Atoms 2(2), 215 (2014).
[81] A. Kramida, Yu. Ralchenko, J. Reader and NIST ASD Team (2016). NIST Atomic Spectra Database (version 5.4), [Online]. Available: http://physics.nist.gov/asd [Fri Sep 30 2016]. National Institute of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD.
[82] C. Froese Fischer, T. Brage, and P. Jönsson, Computational Atomic Structure. An MCHF Approach (Institute of Physics Publishing, London, 1997).
[83] F. J. Galvez, E. Buendia, and A. Sarsa, The Journal of Chemical Physics 123, 034302 (2005).
[84] C. Froese Fischer, G. Tachiev, and A. Irimia, At. Data and Nucl. Data Tables 92, 607 (2006).
[85] C. Kohstall, S. Fritzsche, B. Fricke and W.-D. Sepp, At. Data and Nucl. Data Tables 70, 63 (1998).
[86] M. Huang, M. Andersson, T. Brage, R. Hutton, P. Jönsson, and T. Zou, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 38, 503 (2005).
[87] M. Andersson and T. Brage, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 40, 709 (2007).
[88] K. M. Aggarwal and F. P. Keenan, A\&A 418, 371 (2004).
[89] P. Storey and C. Zeippen, A\&A 511, A78 (2010).
[90] E. Landi and A. K. Bhatia, At. Data and Nucl. Data Tables 98, 862 (2012).
[91] G. P. Gupta and A. Z. Msezane, Phys. Scr. 86, 015303 (2012).
[92] Y. Ishikawa and M. J. Vilkas, Phys. Rev. A 63, 042509 (2001).
[93] Y. Ishikawa and M. J. Vilkas, Phys. Scr. 65, 219 (2002).
[94] Y. Ishikawa and M. J. Vilkas, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 36, 4641 (2003).
[95] Y. Ishikawa and M. J. Vilkas, Phys. Rev. A 68, 012503 (2003).
[96] Y. Ishikawa and M. J. Vilkas, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 37, 1803 (2004).
[97] M. J. Vilkas and Y. Ishikawa, Phys. Rev. A 69, 062503 (2004).
[98] E. Träbert, Y. Ishikawa, J. A. Santana, and G. Del Zanna, Can. J. Phys. 89, 403 (2011).
[99] E. Träbert, J. H. Blanke, P. H. Heckmann, H. M. Hellmann, and R. Hucke, Z. Phys. Atoms and Nuclei 321, 359 (1985).
[100] E. Träbert, Z. Phys. Atoms, Molecules, and Clusters 2, 213 (1986).
[101] E. Träbert, P. H. Heckmann, R. Hutton, and I. Martinson, J. Opt. Soc. Am. B 5, 2173 (1988).
[102] E. Träbert, N. Reistad, I. Martinson, and R. Hutton, Z. Phys. Atoms, Molecules, and Clusters 11, 207 (1989).
[103] E. Träbert, Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc. 297, 399 (1998).
[104] E. Träbert, A. G. Calamai, G. Gwinner, E. J. Knystautas, E. H. Pinnington, and A. Wolf, J. Phys. B 36, 1129 (2003).
[105] E. Träbert, Phys. Scr. T120, 56 (2005).
[106] E. Landi et al., ApJS, 763, 86 (2013). CHIANTI (version 7) http://www.chiantidatabase.org/referencing.html [Fri Sep 30 2016]
[107] C. M. Brown, U. Feldman, J. F. Seely, and C. M. Korendyke, ApJS 176, 511 (2008).
[108] S. Levchuk, H. Maier, H. Bolt, and A. Suzuki, J. Nucl. Mater 367, 1033 (2007).
[109] D. Kato, A. H. Sakaue, I. Murakami, T. Tanaka, T. Muroga, and A. Sagara, Plasma and Fusion Res. 7, 2405043 (2012).
[110] I. Lindgren and J. Morrison, Atomic Many-Body Theory (Springer, New York, 1982).
[111] V. A. Dzuba, V. V. Flambaum, and M. G. Kozlov, Phys. Rev. A 54, 3948 (1996).
[112] M. J. Vilkas and Y. Ishikawa, Phys. Rev. A 69, 062503 (2004).
[113] W. R. Johnson, D. R. Plante, and J. Sapirstein, Advances in Atomic, Molecular, and Optical Physics 35, 255 (1995).
[114] V. A. Fock, Selected Works; Quantum Mechanics and Quantum Field Theory (Boca Raton, Chapman \& Hall, CRC, 2004).
[115] C. Froese Fischer, G. Tachiev, G. Gaigalas, and M. R. Godefroid, Comput. Phys. Commun. 176, 559, (2007).
[116] W. J. Carter Ph.D. Thesis, Johns Hopkins University. 1966.
[117] W. F. Krupke and J. B. Gruber, J. Chem. Phys. 39, 1024, (1963).
[118] W.F. Krupke and J.B. Gruber, J. Chem. Phys. 41, 1225, (1964).
[119] M. Vasile, N. Avram, P. Vlazan, I. Grozescu, and M. Miclau, J. of Optoelectronics and Advanced Materials 10, 2898 (2008).
[120] M. J. Weber, Phys. Rev. 157 262, (1967).
[121] B. G. Wybourne, Spectroscopic properties of rare earths (New York, Wiley, 1966).
[122] D. J. Newman and B. Ng, Rep. Prog. Phys. 52, 699 (1989).
[123] W. R. Johnson, Atomic Structure Theory (Springer, New York, 2007).
[124] J. Olsen, B. O. Roos, P. Jorgensen, and H. J. Aa. Jensen, J. Chem. Phys. 89, 2185 (1988).
[125] G. Gaigalas, Z. Rudzikas, and F. C. Fischer, At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 70(1), 1 (1998).
[126] B. G. Wybourne, J. Chem. Phys. 32, 639 (1960).
[127] Z. B. Rudzikas and J. V. Čyplys, Phys. Scr. T26, 21 (1989).
[128] A. Bondarevskaya, A. Prozorov, L. Labzowsky, G. Plunien, D. Liesen, and F. Bosch, J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 163, 012012 (2008).
[129] J. G. Li, P. Jönsson, G. Gaigalas, and C. Z. Dong, Eur. Phys. J. D 55, 313 (2009).
[130] A. Derevianko and W. R. Johnson, Phys. Rev. A 56, 1288 (1997).
[131] D. R. Plante, W. R. Johnson, and J. Sapirstein, Phys. Rev. A 49, 3519 (1994).
[132] A. Artemyev, V. Shabaev, V. Yerokhin, G. Plunien, and G. Soff, Phys. Rev. A 71, 062104 (2005).
[133] M. Maul, A. Schäfer, W. Greiner, and P. Indelicato, Phys. Rev. A 53, 3915 (1996).
[134] J. Bieroń, G. Gaigalas, E. Gaidamauskas, P. Indelicato, S. Fritzsche, and P. Jönsson, Phys. Rev. A 80, 012513 (2009).
[135] J. Bieroń and P. Pyykkö, Phys. Rev. A 71, 032502 (2005).
[136] J. Bieroń, C. Froese Fischer, P. Indelicato, P. Jönsson, and P. Pyykkö, Phys. Rev. A 79, 052502 (2009).
[137] J. Bieroń, C. Froese Fischer, S. Fritzsche, and K. Pachucki, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 37, L305 (2004).
[138] B. M. Roberts, V. A. Dzuba, and V. V. Flambaum, Phys. Rev. A 89, 042509 (2014).
[139] K. V. P. Latha and P. R. Amjith, Phys. Rev. A 87, 022509 (2013).
[140] I. Ahmad, U. Griesmann, I. Martin, W. Dussa, M. A. Baig, and J. Hormes, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 29, 2963 (1996).
[141] A.-M. Mårtensson-Pendrill, Phys. Rev. Lett. 54, 1153 (1985).
[142] K. V. P. Latha, D. Angom, R. J. Chaudhuri, B. P. Das, and D. Mukherjee, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 41, 035005 (2008).
[143] K. V. P. Latha, D. Angom, B. P. Das, and D. Mukherjee, Phys. Rev. Lett. 103, 083001 (2009).
[144] V. A. Dzuba, V. V. Flambaum, J. S. M. Ginges, and M. G. Kozlov, Phys. Rev. A 66, 012111 (2002).
[145] V. A. Dzuba, V. V. Flambaum, and J. S. M. Ginges, Phys. Rev. A 76, 034501 (2007).
[146] A.-M. Mårtensson-Pendrill and P. Öster, Phys. Scr. 36, 444 (1987).
[147] B. Engels, Theor. Chim. Acta 86, 429 (1993).
[148] J. Bieroń, C. Froese Fischer, P. Jönsson, and P. Pyykkö, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 41, 115002 (2008).
[149] S. Verdebout, P. Rynkun, P. Jönsson, G. Gaigalas, C. Froese Fischer, and M. Godefroid, J. Phys. B: At. Mol. Opt. Phys. 46, 085003 (2013).
[150] R. Eichler, N. V. Aksenov, A. V. Belozerov, G. A. Bozhikov, V. I. Chepigin, S. N. Dmitriev, R. Dressler, H. W. Gaåggeler, V. A. Gorshkov, F. Haenssler, M. G. Itkis, A. Laube, V. Ya. Lebedev, O. N. Malyshev, Yu. Ts. Oganessian, O. V. Petrushkin, D. Piguet, P. Rasmussen, S. V. Shishkin, A. V. Shutov, A. I. Svirikhin, E. E. Tereshatov, G. K. Vostokin, M. Wegrzecki, and A. V. Yeremin, Nature (London) 447, 72 (2002).
[151] R. C. Barber, H. W. Gåggeler, P. J. Karol, H. Nakahara, E. Vardaci, and E. Vogt, Pure Appl. Chem. 81, 1331 (2009).
[152] R. D. Cowan, E. Jörgen, and E. Hansen, J. Opt. Soc. Am 71, 60 (1981).
[153] U. Fano and J. W. Cooper, Rev. Mod. Phys. 40, 441 (1965).
[154] G. Gaigalas, T. Žalandauskas, and Z. Rudzikas, At. Data Nucl. Data Tables 84, 99 (2003).
[155] G. Gaigalas, T. Žalandauskas, and S. Fritzsche, Comput. Phys. Commun. 157, 239 (2004).
[156] Y. J. Yu, J. G. Li, C.Z. Dong, X. B. Ding, S. Fritzsche, and B. Fricke, Eur. Phys. J. D 44, 51 (2007).
[157] T. H. Dinh, V. A. Dzuba, and V. V. Flambaum, Phys. Rev. A 78, 062502 (2008).
[158] R. Smolańczuk, Phys. Rev. C 56, 812 (1997).
[159] http://www.nndc.bnl.gov/nudat2
[160] B. Graner, Y. Chen, E. G. Lindahl, and B. R. Heckel, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116, 161601 (2016).
[161] B. Fricke, W. Greiner, and J. T. Waber, Theoret. Chim. Acta 21, 235 (1971).
[162] R. A. Penneman, J. B. Mann and C. K. Jørgensen, Chem. Phys. Lett. 8, 321 (1971).
[163] P. Pyykkö, Phys. Chem. 13, 161 (2011).
[164] D. Layzer, Ann. Phys. 8, 271 (1959).
[165] D. Layzer, Z. Horák, M. N. Lewis, and D. P. Thompson, Ann. Phys 29, 101 (1964).
[166] B. Edlén, Handbuch der Physik (Springer, Berlin, 1964).
[167] W. L. Wiese and A. W. Weiss, Phys. Rev. 175, 50 (1968).
[168] M. A. Bouchiat and C. Bouchiat, J. de Physique 35, 899 (1974).
[169] M. A. Bouchiat and C. C. Bouchiat, Phys.Lett. 48B, 111 (1974).
[170] M. A. Bouchiat and C. Bouchiat, J. de Physique 36, 493 (1975).
[171] J. W. Rohlf, Modern Physics from $\alpha$ to $Z^{0}$ (USA,Wiley, 1994).
[172] W. Greiner, Relativistic Quantum Mechanics - Wave Equations (SpringerVerlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 1990).
[173] W. Greiner, Quantum Electrodynamics (Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 1994).
[174] V. A. Dzuba, V. V. Flambaum and C. Harabati, Phys. Rev. A 84, 052108 (2011).
[175] P. Indelicato, J. Bieroń, and P. Jönsson, Theor. Chem. Acc. 129, 495 (2011).
[176] I. Goidenko, I. Tupitsyn, and G. Plunien, Eur. Phys. J. D 45, 171 (2007).
[177] J. M. Amini, C. T. Munger, Jr., and H. Gould, Phys. Rev. A 75, 063416 (2007).
[178] M. V. Romalis, W. C. Griffith, J. P. Jacobs, and E. N. Fortson, Phys. Rev. Lett. 86, 2505 (2001).
[179] M. D. Swallows, T. H. Loftus, W. C. Griffith, B. R. Heckel, and E. N. Fortson, Phys. Rev. A 87, 012102 (2013).

